

APRIL 9, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

JOHN GREENEWALD
THE PENTAGON AND UFOS

Ep. 835

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



THEBLACKVAULT.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,100 --> 00:00:13,310

[Music]

2
00:00:20,909 --> 00:00:17,110

this hope radio for the masses at Lyon

3
00:00:23,099 --> 00:00:20,919

abyss in July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:24,960 --> 00:00:23,109

were present on start applying the -

5
00:00:27,900 --> 00:00:24,970

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:31,950 --> 00:00:27,910

the army the game is rigged changed the

7
00:00:35,189 --> 00:00:31,960

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:00:38,969 --> 00:00:35,199

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:00:43,340 --> 00:00:38,979

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:00:48,530 --> 00:00:45,860

[Applause]

11
00:00:51,530 --> 00:00:48,540

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:00:54,890 --> 00:00:51,540

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:00:58,580 --> 00:00:54,900

network and kgr a

14

00:01:03,710 --> 00:01:01,300

we need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:07,399 --> 00:01:03,720

1985

16

00:01:09,590 --> 00:01:07,409

[Music]

17

00:01:11,749 --> 00:01:09,600

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:12,520 --> 00:01:11,759

Jimmy judge only Game Change in that

19

00:01:19,560 --> 00:01:12,530

word

20

00:01:24,770 --> 00:01:19,570

[Music]

21

00:01:36,030 --> 00:01:24,780

good evening take the block this smoke

22

00:01:41,520 --> 00:01:36,040

radio for the masses yeah man it's

23

00:01:43,950 --> 00:01:41,530

Monday April 9th 2018 ninety nine days

24

00:01:47,340 --> 00:01:43,960

into the new year just two hundred and

25

00:01:51,210 --> 00:01:47,350

sixty six days left we are live from a

26
00:01:53,460 --> 00:01:51,220
bunker somewhere in beautiful downtown

27
00:01:55,140 --> 00:01:53,470
Burbank California and I would like to

28
00:01:57,020 --> 00:01:55,150
welcome everybody listening all around

29
00:01:59,820 --> 00:01:57,030
the world all across the United States

30
00:02:01,680 --> 00:01:59,830
hither and thither to and fro back and

31
00:02:04,280 --> 00:02:01,690
forth up and down east and west north

32
00:02:07,440 --> 00:02:04,290
and south far and near

33
00:02:10,020 --> 00:02:07,450
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:11,820 --> 00:02:10,030
game changer network in kg ra the planet

35
00:02:17,630 --> 00:02:11,830
i'm your host jimmy church what is crack

36
00:02:27,020 --> 00:02:25,040
yeah man all right tonight's tonight we

37
00:02:28,190 --> 00:02:27,030
have very special guest with us John

38
00:02:32,900 --> 00:02:28,200

Greenwald

39

00:02:34,580 --> 00:02:32,910

is here of the black vault that's right

40

00:02:40,250 --> 00:02:34,590

we're gonna talk about his investigation

41

00:02:46,880 --> 00:02:40,260

into T TSA to the Stars Academy and a

42

00:02:49,370 --> 00:02:46,890

tip the Ariel aviation spread Department

43

00:02:51,280 --> 00:02:49,380

whatever it's called we'll find out

44

00:02:55,310 --> 00:02:51,290

about all of that tonight

45

00:02:58,790 --> 00:02:55,320

the secret black project running in the

46

00:03:01,880 --> 00:02:58,800

Pentagon allegedly it ran to a point

47

00:03:05,140 --> 00:03:01,890

it's not running now but and more on

48

00:03:07,970 --> 00:03:05,150

that more on that in and all of his

49

00:03:11,060 --> 00:03:07,980

investigative journalist ik skills will

50

00:03:14,840 --> 00:03:11,070

be presented tonight tomorrow night

51
00:03:17,960 --> 00:03:14,850
Anthony Sanchez is back with this and we

52
00:03:20,120 --> 00:03:17,970
are gonna go over world wide UFO

53
00:03:22,850 --> 00:03:20,130
sightings and reports country by country

54
00:03:25,340 --> 00:03:22,860
state by state the United States all

55
00:03:29,630 --> 00:03:25,350
around the world and what he is doing

56
00:03:31,069 --> 00:03:29,640
about it too to get this information out

57
00:03:33,470 --> 00:03:31,079
there he's got a project that he's

58
00:03:35,090 --> 00:03:33,480
working on and it is amazing so we're

59
00:03:38,240 --> 00:03:35,100
gonna do that tomorrow night I cannot

60
00:03:40,670 --> 00:03:38,250
wait to hear are these stats that

61
00:03:44,150 --> 00:03:40,680
Anthony has got put together and then

62
00:03:49,699 --> 00:03:44,160
Wednesday night the one and only Daniel

63
00:03:54,910 --> 00:03:49,709

P Sheehan joins us and Daniel this is

64

00:03:59,360 --> 00:03:54,920

what's amazing about Daniel Danny is the

65

00:04:02,210 --> 00:03:59,370

amount of work that he has done in his

66

00:04:04,880 --> 00:04:02,220

lifetime and what he has pulled off and

67

00:04:08,210 --> 00:04:04,890

what he has been at the center of he is

68

00:04:10,130 --> 00:04:08,220

an amazing individual and there is so

69

00:04:11,900 --> 00:04:10,140

much to talk about right now what is

70

00:04:14,750 --> 00:04:11,910

going on not only in the world of

71

00:04:18,560 --> 00:04:14,760

disclosure and ufology

72

00:04:21,409 --> 00:04:18,570

but the cabal the Illuminati who's

73

00:04:25,159 --> 00:04:21,419

running the world what is really going

74

00:04:26,480 --> 00:04:25,169

on there's that he is the best to talk

75

00:04:28,100 --> 00:04:26,490

about all of this and that'll be

76

00:04:30,080 --> 00:04:28,110

Wednesday night Thursday night is

77

00:04:31,120 --> 00:04:30,090

another fader night Jon Rappoport will

78

00:04:33,460 --> 00:04:31,130

be here

79

00:04:35,200 --> 00:04:33,470

with his no more fake newsroom live

80

00:04:37,440 --> 00:04:35,210

followed by open lines all night long

81

00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:37,450

you can follow me on Twitter at Jay

82

00:04:43,480 --> 00:04:41,120

radio edge a church radio simple at Jay

83

00:04:47,230 --> 00:04:43,490

Church radio you want to hang out with

84

00:04:50,740 --> 00:04:47,240

us use hash tag F the number to be hash

85

00:04:52,780 --> 00:04:50,750

tag F to be that is the sandbox any

86

00:04:56,860 --> 00:04:52,790

questions or comments you can do that

87

00:04:59,170 --> 00:04:56,870

hash tag F to be Q in Twitter we use

88

00:05:02,200 --> 00:04:59,180

TweetDeck any questions or comments you

89
00:05:07,450 --> 00:05:02,210
can also email throughout the show Jimmy

90
00:05:09,940 --> 00:05:07,460
and Jimmy Church radio.com and I was I

91
00:05:12,520 --> 00:05:09,950
got email earlier today and it was

92
00:05:14,650 --> 00:05:12,530
strange I mean it was something that I

93
00:05:16,180 --> 00:05:14,660
kind of forgotten about because I've

94
00:05:19,710 --> 00:05:16,190
been doing it for so many years

95
00:05:22,420 --> 00:05:19,720
at the beginning of the show when I go

96
00:05:27,190 --> 00:05:22,430
east and west north and south you know

97
00:05:30,280 --> 00:05:27,200
far in here that there was a guy well

98
00:05:32,680 --> 00:05:30,290
he's still around I I think he's up in

99
00:05:36,930 --> 00:05:32,690
San Francisco but a sports guy here out

100
00:05:42,700 --> 00:05:36,940
of San Diego hacksaw Hamilton and

101
00:05:48,190 --> 00:05:42,710
hacksaw out of man what was that sports

102
00:05:49,780 --> 00:05:48,200
station out of Chicago and iego I can't

103
00:05:52,630 --> 00:05:49,790
remember the name of the station but

104
00:05:57,030 --> 00:05:52,640
anyway huge sports talk radio station

105
00:06:02,320 --> 00:05:57,040
and hacksaw would start his show off

106
00:06:08,410 --> 00:06:02,330
each night from San Diego to San

107
00:06:10,330 --> 00:06:08,420
Bernardino the Inland Empire to whatever

108
00:06:14,020 --> 00:06:10,340
Long Beach and he would do this thing

109
00:06:16,270 --> 00:06:14,030
this little geographical you know paint

110
00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:16,280
the picture thing and and hacksaw one of

111
00:06:23,950 --> 00:06:20,240
the best and and then he would do the

112
00:06:27,070 --> 00:06:23,960
best what did he call it the best 15

113
00:06:29,080 --> 00:06:27,080

minutes in radio right that he would

114

00:06:32,080 --> 00:06:29,090

started show off and he would do

115

00:06:33,340 --> 00:06:32,090

hacksaws headlines and he would do 15

116

00:06:36,210 --> 00:06:33,350

minutes of the headlines and that's how

117

00:06:40,659 --> 00:06:36,220

we started off every show for years and

118

00:06:44,140 --> 00:06:40,669

I just love that guy and so that

119

00:06:47,980 --> 00:06:44,150

beginning of the show that I do that

120

00:06:50,980 --> 00:06:47,990

thing I swear I got to give credit where

121

00:06:57,300 --> 00:06:50,990

credit's due I imagined myself being the

122

00:07:00,160 --> 00:06:57,310

great hacksaw Hamilton hacksaw Hamilton

123

00:07:01,810 --> 00:07:00,170

whatever happened to that guy they used

124

00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:01,820

to run these commercials on the NFL

125

00:07:08,650 --> 00:07:06,160

touchdown San Diego in the Superbowl and

126

00:07:12,280 --> 00:07:08,660

that was hacksaw you know that was

127

00:07:14,500 --> 00:07:12,290

hacksaw calling it on the radio and he

128

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:14,510

was the voice of the Raiders for a while

129

00:07:17,920 --> 00:07:16,400

he might maybe that's what he's doing

130

00:07:21,610 --> 00:07:17,930

now maybe he's up in San Francisco doing

131

00:07:23,680 --> 00:07:21,620

the Raiders but anyway so that's what

132

00:07:27,580 --> 00:07:23,690

that is and and somebody asked me about

133

00:07:30,580 --> 00:07:27,590

that today where that that whole intro

134

00:07:33,070 --> 00:07:30,590

came from and I just had to think about

135

00:07:37,720 --> 00:07:33,080

it and I got it I'm gonna give credit

136

00:07:38,560 --> 00:07:37,730

hacksaw hamilton hacksaw hamilton okay

137

00:07:42,970 --> 00:07:38,570

enough of that

138

00:07:46,060 --> 00:07:42,980

all right i'm stellar you can go and

139

00:07:48,580 --> 00:07:46,070

register things are getting really

140

00:07:51,580 --> 00:07:48,590

really close here with on stellar to

141

00:07:55,300 --> 00:07:51,590

testing so you can go over to on stellar

142

00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:55,310

dot-com and it's it's all been cleaned

143

00:08:01,660 --> 00:07:59,120

up and simplified there and because the

144

00:08:03,700 --> 00:08:01,670

I CEO you can purchase tokens if you

145

00:08:08,050 --> 00:08:03,710

want but that's that's a whole nother

146

00:08:10,240 --> 00:08:08,060

thing but you can go register and get

147

00:08:14,260 --> 00:08:10,250

your username all of that use the promo

148

00:08:16,810 --> 00:08:14,270

code Jimmy and the there's going to be a

149

00:08:20,860 --> 00:08:16,820

questionnaire and a survey sent out to

150

00:08:22,810 --> 00:08:20,870

all of the registered users and that's

151
00:08:25,480 --> 00:08:22,820
going to be happening and then we're

152
00:08:28,000 --> 00:08:25,490
gonna go into this testing phase in

153
00:08:31,420 --> 00:08:28,010
about three weeks so you'll be able to

154
00:08:33,880 --> 00:08:31,430
go check out the platform and build your

155
00:08:35,650 --> 00:08:33,890
profile page and test in and go and

156
00:08:38,020 --> 00:08:35,660
check it out and then everything will be

157
00:08:41,470 --> 00:08:38,030
going live still on schedule in quarter

158
00:08:44,320 --> 00:08:41,480
three on stellar and with all of the

159
00:08:47,410 --> 00:08:44,330
talk lately especially I'm gonna get to

160
00:08:52,080 --> 00:08:47,420
this in a second about Facebook and what

161
00:08:57,260 --> 00:08:52,090
is going on over there Man Alive whoo

162
00:09:04,010 --> 00:09:01,070
I'm going to recommend everybody to

163
00:09:08,210 --> 00:09:04,020

check out Silicon Valley on HBO and if

164

00:09:10,330 --> 00:09:08,220

you haven't seen it go you can go and

165

00:09:13,760 --> 00:09:10,340

binge it I mean binging from Season one

166

00:09:15,980 --> 00:09:13,770

where they are at now and this is what's

167

00:09:20,560 --> 00:09:15,990

really funny what they are actually

168

00:09:23,270 --> 00:09:20,570

talking about on Silicon Valley is a

169

00:09:24,290 --> 00:09:23,280

decentralized internet alright that's

170

00:09:26,120 --> 00:09:24,300

what they're building aren't they're

171

00:09:28,850 --> 00:09:26,130

building this decentralized internet

172

00:09:31,850 --> 00:09:28,860

without servers and they're talking

173

00:09:35,300 --> 00:09:31,860

about server farms and security and

174

00:09:37,730 --> 00:09:35,310

online privacy and rights and you know

175

00:09:39,500 --> 00:09:37,740

it's its grave everything that's on

176

00:09:44,270 --> 00:09:39,510

Silicon Valley right now is what on

177

00:09:46,460 --> 00:09:44,280

stellar is about so didn't hacksaw to

178

00:09:50,030 --> 00:09:46,470

rock and roll radio at Klos

179

00:09:53,510 --> 00:09:50,040

I don't think so no I think hacksaw Lee

180

00:09:55,400 --> 00:09:53,520

hacksaw Hamilton dot-com there it is I'm

181

00:09:59,060 --> 00:09:55,410

gonna click on that hold on I gotta go I

182

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,070

gotta go I gotta check out axe axe on

183

00:10:05,600 --> 00:10:01,200

there it is there he is

184

00:10:09,080 --> 00:10:05,610

that's the original G talk radio guy

185

00:10:11,870 --> 00:10:09,090

right there lee hak-su yes there it is

186

00:10:14,540 --> 00:10:11,880

hacksaw headlines best 15 minutes of

187

00:10:24,590 --> 00:10:14,550

radio see not look this is what's really

188

00:10:28,220 --> 00:10:24,600

funny is I am talking about 1995 okay so

189

00:10:30,500 --> 00:10:28,230

that's 23 years ago and I he's still

190

00:10:31,760 --> 00:10:30,510

doing it hacksaws headlines it's been a

191

00:10:34,160 --> 00:10:31,770

long time man

192

00:10:37,820 --> 00:10:34,170

it's been a long time one man's opinion

193

00:10:41,330 --> 00:10:37,830

look at that hacksaw hamilton thank you

194

00:10:43,130 --> 00:10:41,340

now who tweeted that out that's amazing

195

00:10:45,860 --> 00:10:43,140

thank you for that I'm gonna I'm gonna

196

00:10:47,630 --> 00:10:45,870

that's gonna get a retweet let's send

197

00:10:49,970 --> 00:10:47,640

that out to the conspiracy community

198

00:10:57,490 --> 00:10:49,980

right there he's gonna go Church what

199

00:11:01,550 --> 00:10:57,500

you yeah man Lee hacksaw Hamilton okay

200

00:11:04,850 --> 00:11:01,560

so yeah Silicon Valley it's really

201
00:11:06,560 --> 00:11:04,860
interesting how and I know that it's up

202
00:11:09,689 --> 00:11:06,570
you know they're probably taping the

203
00:11:12,299 --> 00:11:09,699
show up until December or

204
00:11:15,359 --> 00:11:12,309
ever but it just seems really strange

205
00:11:17,909 --> 00:11:15,369
the timing in the topics so go and check

206
00:11:20,759 --> 00:11:17,919
that out register override on stellar on

207
00:11:24,090 --> 00:11:20,769
stellar dot-com get your username promo

208
00:11:26,359 --> 00:11:24,100
code Jimmy and and get going there now

209
00:11:31,859 --> 00:11:26,369
here we are we're in the middle of April

210
00:11:36,659 --> 00:11:31,869
we've got May and then that's it

211
00:11:40,079 --> 00:11:36,669
our next conference contact in the

212
00:11:43,619 --> 00:11:40,089
desert June 1st through the 4th of 2018

213
00:11:46,769 --> 00:11:43,629

we have a new I didn't get it up today

214

00:11:48,840 --> 00:11:46,779

I'm gonna post it tomorrow a new trailer

215

00:11:52,049 --> 00:11:48,850

for contact in the desert I'm not gonna

216

00:11:56,729 --> 00:11:52,059

say anything but well when you check out

217

00:11:59,519 --> 00:11:56,739

the trailer Rita can probably get it up

218

00:12:02,699 --> 00:11:59,529

into Facebook but anyway for everybody

219

00:12:06,569 --> 00:12:02,709

to see but check out the voiceover dude

220

00:12:08,639 --> 00:12:06,579

the voiceover dude is cool whoever that

221

00:12:11,069 --> 00:12:08,649

guy is doing the voiceover I'm just

222

00:12:15,179 --> 00:12:11,079

saying the guy doing the voiceover for

223

00:12:17,579 --> 00:12:15,189

the trailer sounds really cool hey you

224

00:12:19,919 --> 00:12:17,589

know I don't know I want your comments

225

00:12:23,489 --> 00:12:19,929

we'll get that up here pretty soon but

226

00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:23,499

that is June 1st through the 4th 2018

227

00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:25,839

Indian Wells Palm Springs at the

228

00:12:31,139 --> 00:12:27,839

Renaissance Resort & Spa

229

00:12:32,789 --> 00:12:31,149

tickets and info are available over a 2

230

00:12:35,849 --> 00:12:32,799

meter radio calm just click on the

231

00:12:38,419 --> 00:12:35,859

banner right there for contact in the

232

00:12:41,400 --> 00:12:38,429

desert and then right after that is our

233

00:12:44,609 --> 00:12:41,410

conference which is August 9th through

234

00:12:46,769 --> 00:12:44,619

the 12th Sol Tech it's the salty

235

00:12:48,869 --> 00:12:46,779

gathering up at ISA tea at the East City

236

00:12:51,439 --> 00:12:48,879

ranch in Washington we're only selling

237

00:12:54,449 --> 00:12:51,449

300 tickets gonna sell out here soon and

238

00:12:59,369 --> 00:12:54,459

you can go and get your tickets and info

239

00:13:02,519 --> 00:12:59,379

Sol Tech gathering dot-com and I was

240

00:13:04,079 --> 00:13:02,529

just going to comment I can't remember

241

00:13:07,529 --> 00:13:04,089

what the comment was so I'll get back to

242

00:13:10,590 --> 00:13:07,539

that and don't forget our podcast we

243

00:13:13,319 --> 00:13:10,600

have over 825 archived shows just \$2 a

244

00:13:16,229 --> 00:13:13,329

month you can go and subscribe for the

245

00:13:18,929 --> 00:13:16,239

podcast to maturity comm click on the

246

00:13:23,300 --> 00:13:18,939

banner and also become an official fade

247

00:13:25,310 --> 00:13:23,310

or not and now a quick note on that

248

00:13:28,820 --> 00:13:25,320

you can go to our membership section on

249

00:13:30,620 --> 00:13:28,830

the site and you can get the bunker cam

250

00:13:33,080 --> 00:13:30,630

commercial free downloadable archives

251
00:13:34,820 --> 00:13:33,090
and you can even get the game changer

252
00:13:37,700 --> 00:13:34,830
with autographed hats and t-shirts and

253
00:13:40,460 --> 00:13:37,710
so forth so we had some issues with some

254
00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:40,470
of our shirts which have been reprinted

255
00:13:49,300 --> 00:13:44,240
we got that out we had some database

256
00:13:53,410 --> 00:13:49,310
issues too as well but the good news is

257
00:13:56,060 --> 00:13:53,420
everything is shipping and heading out

258
00:13:59,600 --> 00:13:56,070
so if you've been backordered or

259
00:14:04,190 --> 00:13:59,610
whatever you'll start to see the new

260
00:14:07,640 --> 00:14:04,200
stuff shortly in your mailbox and by the

261
00:14:10,850 --> 00:14:07,650
end of the week I would say especially

262
00:14:13,400 --> 00:14:10,860
after what we did today and we just

263
00:14:17,270 --> 00:14:13,410

ordered a new round of the new shirts

264

00:14:21,080 --> 00:14:17,280

we'll get two photographs up of those in

265

00:14:23,270 --> 00:14:21,090

a few days they look really nice and but

266

00:14:26,830 --> 00:14:23,280

by the end of the week I think we should

267

00:14:29,540 --> 00:14:26,840

be all caught up so if you if you've

268

00:14:32,630 --> 00:14:29,550

ordered stuff and our t-shirt thing

269

00:14:37,360 --> 00:14:32,640

there was some issues with and it was

270

00:14:40,280 --> 00:14:37,370

just bizarro world stuff going on with

271

00:14:43,100 --> 00:14:40,290

with the database in the payment system

272

00:14:45,770 --> 00:14:43,110

I think those have been ironed out but

273

00:14:48,770 --> 00:14:45,780

missing addresses and just craziness and

274

00:14:51,140 --> 00:14:48,780

we reached out to as many people as we

275

00:14:54,260 --> 00:14:51,150

could to get all of your addresses in

276

00:14:56,960 --> 00:14:54,270

and it took drew to go in and figure

277

00:15:02,090 --> 00:14:56,970

this out and going back and forth and

278

00:15:04,760 --> 00:15:02,100

and we had blank addresses weird you

279

00:15:06,830 --> 00:15:04,770

know and so anyway I think we've got all

280

00:15:09,740 --> 00:15:06,840

of that ironed out so you should be able

281

00:15:12,050 --> 00:15:09,750

to wear your fade to black ear here

282

00:15:14,390 --> 00:15:12,060

shortly and don't forget all of our

283

00:15:17,120 --> 00:15:14,400

sponsors live chains t get the t.com

284

00:15:20,540 --> 00:15:17,130

River moon coffee new pharma ancient

285

00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:20,550

life oil sacred skulls new manna food

286

00:15:25,160 --> 00:15:22,320

storage and of course barring optics

287

00:15:29,660 --> 00:15:25,170

let's get this show crackin happy

288

00:15:34,280 --> 00:15:29,670

birthday to today you know I'm gonna say

289

00:15:36,180 --> 00:15:34,290

this our daughters growing up had

290

00:15:39,750 --> 00:15:36,190

posters of this guy

291

00:15:42,720 --> 00:15:39,760

all over their bedroom and but I was

292

00:15:45,330 --> 00:15:42,730

growing up I remember Donny Osmond and

293

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:45,340

in my sister's bedroom but these days

294

00:15:52,170 --> 00:15:48,160

it's a different story and for my

295

00:15:56,060 --> 00:15:52,180

daughter's it was Gerard Way of My

296

00:16:00,930 --> 00:15:56,070

Chemical Romance and Gerard Way today is

297

00:16:02,460 --> 00:16:00,940

41 years old and it makes sense to and I

298

00:16:05,790 --> 00:16:02,470

think about the math and how it's all

299

00:16:07,140 --> 00:16:05,800

put together but My Chemical Romance and

300

00:16:10,730 --> 00:16:07,150

you know what they weren't a bad band

301

00:16:17,790 --> 00:16:10,740

you know and I are they still together

302

00:16:20,850 --> 00:16:17,800

Gerard Way today is 41 and we may we may

303

00:16:24,720 --> 00:16:20,860

actually have Gerard Way on the show

304

00:16:27,630 --> 00:16:24,730

here soon because he is fully engaged

305

00:16:30,210 --> 00:16:27,640

into our community and there's more on

306

00:16:34,350 --> 00:16:30,220

that and he's working on a comic book oh

307

00:16:37,290 --> 00:16:34,360

my god to say that oh I don't know if I

308

00:16:40,590 --> 00:16:37,300

could announce it can i I'll clear that

309

00:16:44,070 --> 00:16:40,600

up and then I'll answer every buddy

310

00:16:48,380 --> 00:16:44,080

tomorrow on that Gerard Way today is 41

311

00:16:51,510 --> 00:16:48,390

on this day in history 1959 NASA

312

00:16:55,320 --> 00:16:51,520

introduces America's first astronauts to

313

00:16:59,610 --> 00:16:55,330

the press scott Carpenter Gordon Cooper

314

00:17:03,840 --> 00:16:59,620

John Glenn Virgil Gus Grissom Walter

315

00:17:06,960 --> 00:17:03,850

schirra Alan Shepard and Donald deke

316

00:17:13,050 --> 00:17:06,970

slayton were all introduced to the world

317

00:17:17,640 --> 00:17:13,060

on this day in 1959 theater fact Steve

318

00:17:22,910 --> 00:17:17,650

Jobs was adopted his biological father

319

00:17:27,689 --> 00:17:22,920

was Abdul Fattah Jan dolly a Syrian

320

00:17:30,960 --> 00:17:27,699

Muslim yeah that's a fader factor but

321

00:17:35,910 --> 00:17:30,970

I've got part two because even more

322

00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:35,920

amazing is that Jobs believed his vegan

323

00:17:43,769 --> 00:17:39,720

diet would eliminate the need of

324

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:47,440

is this thing on this thing working

325

00:17:55,210 --> 00:17:51,440

did you hear that and that is a fader

326

00:17:57,310 --> 00:17:55,220

fact all right where am I at tonight

327

00:17:59,560 --> 00:17:57,320

John Greenwald is here the black vaults

328

00:18:02,110 --> 00:17:59,570

we're gonna talk about his investigation

329

00:18:04,749 --> 00:18:02,120

into TTS a in a tip which you can read

330

00:18:07,299 --> 00:18:04,759

over at the black vault all of the

331

00:18:11,919 --> 00:18:07,309

documents and his work is presented

332

00:18:13,149 --> 00:18:11,929

there very extensive research we're

333

00:18:15,789 --> 00:18:13,159

gonna go through all of that tonight

334

00:18:19,269 --> 00:18:15,799

tomorrow night Anthony of Sanchez we're

335

00:18:21,789 --> 00:18:19,279

going to talk about numbers of UFO

336

00:18:24,279 --> 00:18:21,799

sightings around the world he's compiled

337

00:18:26,320 --> 00:18:24,289

an amazing amount of data we're gonna do

338

00:18:30,669 --> 00:18:26,330

that tomorrow night Wednesday night

339

00:18:32,950 --> 00:18:30,679

Daniel P Sheehan and I don't know how

340

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:32,960

many times Danny has been on the show

341

00:18:38,110 --> 00:18:35,840

but every conversation with Danny it

342

00:18:42,509 --> 00:18:38,120

just stops me in my tracks

343

00:18:44,799 --> 00:18:42,519

I remember this couple of years ago it

344

00:18:48,460 --> 00:18:44,809

contacted in the desert and I was

345

00:18:50,440 --> 00:18:48,470

hosting a panel with Danny and this

346

00:18:51,279 --> 00:18:50,450

might have been three years ago and that

347

00:18:55,119 --> 00:18:51,289

panel

348

00:18:57,999 --> 00:18:55,129

I gave Danny such a hard time in jest I

349

00:19:01,269 --> 00:18:58,009

was just having fun but he would say

350

00:19:03,789 --> 00:19:01,279

things you know well you know back when

351

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:03,799

I was doing you know something you know

352

00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:06,320

and I and I was no but how old were you

353

00:19:11,950 --> 00:19:09,200

when he did that uh you know I was 14

354

00:19:14,909 --> 00:19:11,960

and it was just crammed I'm joking you

355

00:19:18,610 --> 00:19:14,919

know but but by the time he was 30 he

356

00:19:21,310 --> 00:19:18,620

nearly caused a revolution in this

357

00:19:24,190 --> 00:19:21,320

country and and he has just had the most

358

00:19:26,019 --> 00:19:24,200

amazing career ever and so that's what

359

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:26,029

we're gonna do on Wednesday night we're

360

00:19:29,379 --> 00:19:27,679

gonna discuss the state of disclosure

361

00:19:31,360 --> 00:19:29,389

what is going on around the world with

362

00:19:33,519 --> 00:19:31,370

the cabal and the Illuminati in the New

363

00:19:40,180 --> 00:19:33,529

World Order all of that's gonna go down

364

00:19:42,269 --> 00:19:40,190

on Wednesday night ight ight now for at

365

00:19:45,009 --> 00:19:42,279

least a year

366

00:19:49,360 --> 00:19:45,019

okay look what's been going down with

367

00:19:52,930 --> 00:19:49,370

Facebook lately I am sure that they are

368

00:19:54,250 --> 00:19:52,940

having meetings all day long up at

369

00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:54,260

Facebook about

370

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:56,960

how to write the ship and get things

371

00:20:03,250 --> 00:20:00,320

back on track that's all they are trying

372

00:20:08,290 --> 00:20:03,260

to do I am sure they have for the first

373

00:20:10,960 --> 00:20:08,300

time saw users leave Facebook and

374

00:20:11,500 --> 00:20:10,970

accounts canceled and and people running

375

00:20:13,330 --> 00:20:11,510

for the hills

376

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:13,340

and they've never had this happen before

377

00:20:19,390 --> 00:20:17,120

I don't know how many have left Facebook

378

00:20:22,780 --> 00:20:19,400

I'm sure the number is in the millions

379

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:22,790

when you have 2.2 billion users do you

380

00:20:27,130 --> 00:20:25,760

miss a million users well I'm sure that

381

00:20:30,340 --> 00:20:27,140

they have had nothing but a growth curve

382

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,350

right well I think it stopped right and

383

00:20:35,850 --> 00:20:32,720

maybe they're seeing a dip for the first

384

00:20:39,310 --> 00:20:35,860

time and it's got to be alarming and

385

00:20:42,190 --> 00:20:39,320

that being said Facebook has brought all

386

00:20:44,250 --> 00:20:42,200

of this onto themselves there's a

387

00:20:46,900 --> 00:20:44,260

certain amount of trust that is built

388

00:20:50,980 --> 00:20:46,910

and the way that the company started

389

00:20:53,580 --> 00:20:50,990

that trust was fun and cool but it is

390

00:20:57,730 --> 00:20:53,590

gone the other way for them but now

391

00:21:01,810 --> 00:20:57,740

adding insult to injury for the last

392

00:21:04,780 --> 00:21:01,820

year at least a year the biggest page on

393

00:21:10,350 --> 00:21:04,790

Facebook purporting to be part of the

394

00:21:14,770 --> 00:21:10,360

black lives matter movement was a scam

395

00:21:20,980 --> 00:21:14,780

with ties ties to a middle-aged white

396

00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:20,990

man in Australia in Mackay who was also

397

00:21:29,560 --> 00:21:26,000

a National Union of workers official the

398

00:21:34,150 --> 00:21:29,570

page titled simply black lives matter

399

00:21:37,960 --> 00:21:34,160

had almost 700,000 followers on Facebook

400

00:21:41,770 --> 00:21:37,970

more than twice as many as the official

401
00:21:44,050 --> 00:21:41,780
black lives matter page it was tied to

402
00:21:46,720 --> 00:21:44,060
online fundraisers that brought in at

403
00:21:48,670 --> 00:21:46,730
least \$100,000 as supposedly went to

404
00:21:50,980 --> 00:21:48,680
black lives matter causes in the United

405
00:21:52,930 --> 00:21:50,990
States we don't know how much but at

406
00:21:56,410 --> 00:21:52,940
least some of the money has officially

407
00:22:03,070 --> 00:21:56,420
been transferred to Australian bank

408
00:22:05,260 --> 00:22:03,080
accounts the page is now suspended but

409
00:22:07,720 --> 00:22:05,270
it's only suspended after almost a week

410
00:22:12,160 --> 00:22:07,730
of emails and calls between CN

411
00:22:15,400 --> 00:22:12,170
of all right and Facebook about the

412
00:22:18,400 --> 00:22:15,410
story and then after that Facebook

413
00:22:21,930 --> 00:22:18,410

finally suspended the page and only then

414

00:22:25,450 --> 00:22:21,940

because it suspended a user account that

415

00:22:29,320 --> 00:22:25,460

administrated the page not because it

416

00:22:32,190 --> 00:22:29,330

was a scam page Facebook would have left

417

00:22:35,800 --> 00:22:32,200

the page up if they hadn't gotten caught

418

00:22:40,210 --> 00:22:35,810

some Facebook users can now see whether

419

00:22:43,570 --> 00:22:40,220

their data may be obtained by political

420

00:22:46,300 --> 00:22:43,580

data firm Cambridge analytic and this

421

00:22:50,920 --> 00:22:46,310

comes after everything was disclosed

422

00:22:53,140 --> 00:22:50,930

with this fake a scam page so Facebook

423

00:22:55,170 --> 00:22:53,150

opposite of YouTube by the way and I'll

424

00:23:00,610 --> 00:22:55,180

get to that in just a second

425

00:23:02,320 --> 00:23:00,620

Facebook is is dealing with themselves

426

00:23:08,440 --> 00:23:02,330

being in the news in the mass media

427

00:23:11,260 --> 00:23:08,450

every single day about data and and fake

428

00:23:14,040 --> 00:23:11,270

stuff I want to say this right I don't

429

00:23:17,380 --> 00:23:14,050

know I don't want to seem too harsh here

430

00:23:20,980 --> 00:23:17,390

but all of it everything facebook has

431

00:23:23,440 --> 00:23:20,990

brought upon themselves all right

432

00:23:26,380 --> 00:23:23,450

Oh somebody just posted here Roger King

433

00:23:28,840 --> 00:23:26,390

you mentioned jobs Waze really wazniak

434

00:23:32,140 --> 00:23:28,850

just bailed on Facebook oh man that's

435

00:23:35,950 --> 00:23:32,150

harsh is that official I would like to

436

00:23:38,320 --> 00:23:35,960

know if that's actually true before I

437

00:23:40,030 --> 00:23:38,330

say that publicly but that's uh that

438

00:23:45,450 --> 00:23:40,040

would be pretty amazing if he did too as

439

00:23:50,920 --> 00:23:45,460

well but now in the news Facebook is

440

00:23:55,330 --> 00:23:50,930

supposedly rolling out this program to

441

00:23:57,250 --> 00:23:55,340

see how you were affected too right and

442

00:24:00,700 --> 00:23:57,260

it's supposed to be at the top of the

443

00:24:02,500 --> 00:24:00,710

news feeds to inform users if they were

444

00:24:04,600 --> 00:24:02,510

among the tens of millions of people who

445

00:24:07,150 --> 00:24:04,610

had their data improperly harvested by

446

00:24:08,860 --> 00:24:07,160

Cambridge analytical and the link will

447

00:24:12,460 --> 00:24:08,870

take them to the Help Center page that

448

00:24:15,580 --> 00:24:12,470

says if and how their data may have been

449

00:24:18,700 --> 00:24:15,590

misused I haven't seen anything pop up

450

00:24:20,680 --> 00:24:18,710

on Facebook yet and my feed the full

451

00:24:22,120 --> 00:24:20,690

rollout is going to happen over

452

00:24:24,040 --> 00:24:22,130

I'm apparently they're not gonna do it

453

00:24:26,020 --> 00:24:24,050

right away so not all users will see a

454

00:24:29,680 --> 00:24:26,030

link at the same time I haven't seen

455

00:24:31,480 --> 00:24:29,690

anything yet users who are not affected

456

00:24:33,280 --> 00:24:31,490

will see a different link highlighting

457

00:24:35,320 --> 00:24:33,290

which apps are connected I haven't seen

458

00:24:37,660 --> 00:24:35,330

that link yet either

459

00:24:39,580 --> 00:24:37,670

okay the link also directs users to a

460

00:24:42,810 --> 00:24:39,590

tool that allows them to disconnect apps

461

00:24:44,800 --> 00:24:42,820

from their accounts tomorrow

462

00:24:47,320 --> 00:24:44,810

Zuckerberg is going to appear before

463

00:24:48,910 --> 00:24:47,330

Congress to discuss the data controversy

464

00:24:51,820 --> 00:24:48,920

and yeah of course I'm gonna be watching

465

00:24:53,680 --> 00:24:51,830

as will the rest of the world there are

466

00:24:57,760 --> 00:24:53,690

so many huge stories developing at the

467

00:25:00,520 --> 00:24:57,770

same time we have Facebook we have the

468

00:25:03,670 --> 00:25:00,530

North Korea meeting with Trump and I'm

469

00:25:07,660 --> 00:25:03,680

wondering if it will actually happen but

470

00:25:10,960 --> 00:25:07,670

let's see but we have that we have Syria

471

00:25:12,970 --> 00:25:10,970

and last week we were done with Syria

472

00:25:15,910 --> 00:25:12,980

right and we were gonna start pulling

473

00:25:17,980 --> 00:25:15,920

back our troops but now it appears that

474

00:25:19,600 --> 00:25:17,990

is not the case there's a chemical

475

00:25:21,780 --> 00:25:19,610

attack and it looks like we're gonna be

476
00:25:24,940 --> 00:25:21,790
bombing the country in the next 24 hours

477
00:25:27,280 --> 00:25:24,950
we have the China trade Wars and how

478
00:25:31,030 --> 00:25:27,290
that's ratcheting up in our stock market

479
00:25:33,280 --> 00:25:31,040
crashing all of this is just the portion

480
00:25:37,150 --> 00:25:33,290
of the news that involve the Cabal in

481
00:25:39,520 --> 00:25:37,160
the New World Order it's like crazy and

482
00:25:43,330 --> 00:25:39,530
it's all going out at the same time but

483
00:25:46,120 --> 00:25:43,340
isn't it amazing how YouTube managed to

484
00:25:51,790 --> 00:25:46,130
get themselves out of the news cycle so

485
00:25:55,650 --> 00:25:51,800
fast just last week somebody went in to

486
00:25:59,460 --> 00:25:55,660
YouTube and shot up the place over what

487
00:26:03,460 --> 00:25:59,470
censorship right throttling back numbers

488
00:26:06,820 --> 00:26:03,470

maybe subscribers views clicks on a page

489

00:26:10,960 --> 00:26:06,830

and that was that was a really really

490

00:26:12,970 --> 00:26:10,970

big deal not only what happened in that

491

00:26:15,220 --> 00:26:12,980

somebody went and shot up the place and

492

00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:15,230

then she shot herself and committed

493

00:26:25,780 --> 00:26:21,200

suicide on the YouTube campus but it was

494

00:26:30,970 --> 00:26:25,790

over censorship and YouTube managed to

495

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:30,980

get all of it out of the news and I am

496

00:26:37,330 --> 00:26:34,640

impressed you know I

497

00:26:40,269 --> 00:26:37,340

I I don't know what to make of it part

498

00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:40,279

of it is also the news cycle that we are

499

00:26:44,889 --> 00:26:43,279

in right now I don't do politics on the

500

00:26:46,240 --> 00:26:44,899

show so I'm not going to get involved in

501
00:26:48,100 --> 00:26:46,250
all of that but there were some huge

502
00:26:53,769 --> 00:26:48,110
breaking news today that went down in

503
00:26:56,799 --> 00:26:53,779
New York we have so we have that with

504
00:26:59,769 --> 00:26:56,809
the SD NY and what they are doing in New

505
00:27:01,600 --> 00:26:59,779
York we have the UN and Security Council

506
00:27:04,210 --> 00:27:01,610
meetings right now going down with nikki

507
00:27:05,830 --> 00:27:04,220
Haley telling them that we don't care

508
00:27:09,490 --> 00:27:05,840
what the UN does we're gonna start

509
00:27:13,509 --> 00:27:09,500
bombing so that is going on and all of

510
00:27:15,519 --> 00:27:13,519
with everything else Facebook and what's

511
00:27:18,879 --> 00:27:15,529
going on with North Korea and of course

512
00:27:21,940 --> 00:27:18,889
Russia all of this is like big New World

513
00:27:28,690 --> 00:27:21,950

Order stuff right and I guess it needed

514

00:27:32,200 --> 00:27:28,700

to be that big to overshadow YouTube and

515

00:27:35,529 --> 00:27:32,210

I find that amazing I really really do

516

00:27:38,590 --> 00:27:35,539

so with all of that we're gonna talk to

517

00:27:41,980 --> 00:27:38,600

John Greenwald tonight one of the things

518

00:27:44,350 --> 00:27:41,990

that I do want to mention and I might

519

00:27:45,220 --> 00:27:44,360

covered this in my little intro to the

520

00:27:48,039 --> 00:27:45,230

show tonight

521

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:48,049

with the fader knots in the bunker cam

522

00:27:56,680 --> 00:27:54,320

but the black vault when it started it

523

00:28:02,830 --> 00:27:56,690

was and still is to this day one of my

524

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:02,840

go-to resources for anything and I found

525

00:28:09,940 --> 00:28:05,440

out and I remember somebody had told me

526

00:28:12,129 --> 00:28:09,950

it was in in in the 90s somewhere maybe

527

00:28:14,320 --> 00:28:12,139

around 2000 but somebody said one of my

528

00:28:15,759 --> 00:28:14,330

UFO friends goes hey man you know the

529

00:28:18,639 --> 00:28:15,769

guy that runs the black vault

530

00:28:22,090 --> 00:28:18,649

he's like twelve years old and he lives

531

00:28:23,950 --> 00:28:22,100

in Burbank and you know something to

532

00:28:26,200 --> 00:28:23,960

that effect I was like we've got to be

533

00:28:28,690 --> 00:28:26,210

kidding me so then I go and I find out I

534

00:28:31,060 --> 00:28:28,700

think Oh check out John Greenwald I

535

00:28:34,090 --> 00:28:31,070

found out just that he was a he was a

536

00:28:36,700 --> 00:28:34,100

teenager when he started that John has

537

00:28:40,330 --> 00:28:36,710

been around with the internet since just

538

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:40,340

about day one so he is one of the most

539

00:28:44,680 --> 00:28:41,840

important people to talk to about

540

00:28:46,180 --> 00:28:44,690

anything he knows how to dance on the

541

00:28:48,130 --> 00:28:46,190

internet he knows how to investigate

542

00:28:50,170 --> 00:28:48,140

he's a great producer of

543

00:28:54,010 --> 00:28:50,180

television shows here in Burbank and

544

00:28:56,110 --> 00:28:54,020

he's been doing this forever so when he

545

00:29:01,060 --> 00:28:56,120

investigates and he goes and he needs to

546

00:29:02,530 --> 00:29:01,070

find out stuff he will not stop and he

547

00:29:04,780 --> 00:29:02,540

knows how to get it done we're gonna

548

00:29:06,940 --> 00:29:04,790

discuss all of that with him tonight

549

00:29:09,370 --> 00:29:06,950

this is fade to black I'm your host

550

00:29:12,220 --> 00:29:09,380

Jimmy church I'll be right back with our

551
00:29:17,310 --> 00:29:12,230
guest John a Greenwald

552
00:29:59,950 --> 00:29:24,650
[Music]

553
00:30:06,340 --> 00:30:02,960
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

554
00:30:19,850 --> 00:30:09,080
fade to black will now pause for a

555
00:30:22,580 --> 00:30:19,860
de-identification jgr a radio when you

556
00:30:25,130 --> 00:30:22,590
take the beams from Central America with

557
00:30:27,260 --> 00:30:25,140
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

558
00:30:30,440 --> 00:30:27,270
in and then roasted to the dark side of

559
00:30:34,010 --> 00:30:30,450
fade to black you create the ultimate

560
00:30:37,220 --> 00:30:34,020
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

561
00:30:40,190 --> 00:30:37,230
black blend from river moon coffee yes

562
00:30:42,860 --> 00:30:40,200
River moon's darkest customized roast

563
00:30:43,550 --> 00:30:42,870

was created for the love of fade to

564

00:30:46,580 --> 00:30:43,560

black

565

00:30:49,250 --> 00:30:46,590

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

566

00:30:52,820 --> 00:30:49,260

smoking the beans is in every sip of

567

00:30:55,820 --> 00:30:52,830

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

568

00:30:58,130 --> 00:30:55,830

coffee doc deep with distinct

569

00:31:00,860 --> 00:30:58,140

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

570

00:31:03,290 --> 00:31:00,870

like the bunker leaning further into the

571

00:31:06,560 --> 00:31:03,300

darkness of the roast is fade to black

572

00:31:08,210 --> 00:31:06,570

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

573

00:31:11,510 --> 00:31:08,220

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

574

00:31:16,960 --> 00:31:11,520

and use the promo code F to B blend for

575

00:31:19,610 --> 00:31:16,970

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

576

00:31:21,470 --> 00:31:19,620

natural health solutions with Chris and

577

00:31:24,020 --> 00:31:21,480

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

578

00:31:26,930 --> 00:31:24,030

Chris now you're the CEO of get the

579

00:31:29,300 --> 00:31:26,940

t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

580

00:31:32,000 --> 00:31:29,310

t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

581

00:31:34,760 --> 00:31:32,010

store well no it's not I've changed teas

582

00:31:37,340 --> 00:31:34,770

just that life changing life change tea

583

00:31:39,470 --> 00:31:37,350

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

584

00:31:41,540 --> 00:31:39,480

your body from intruders what do you

585

00:31:44,360 --> 00:31:41,550

mean by intruders well intruders are

586

00:31:46,940 --> 00:31:44,370

toxins chemicals GMOs heavy metals and

587

00:31:49,940 --> 00:31:46,950

more there are food in our water in our

588

00:31:52,640 --> 00:31:49,950

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

589

00:31:55,220 --> 00:31:52,650

and life changed tea will help you with

590

00:31:56,960 --> 00:31:55,230

removing these as you say intruders

591

00:31:58,310 --> 00:31:56,970

yes right Chris are there side effects

592

00:32:00,290 --> 00:31:58,320

with this tea well you might lose a

593

00:32:02,360 --> 00:32:00,300

little weight when you clean your colon

594

00:32:03,890 --> 00:32:02,370

you lose weight you feel better and you

595

00:32:06,050 --> 00:32:03,900

have more energy Wow

596

00:32:07,370 --> 00:32:06,060

Ronnie where can people purchase life

597

00:32:10,549 --> 00:32:07,380

change tea oh that's easy

598

00:32:13,129 --> 00:32:10,559

get the t.com that's get the tea

599

00:32:14,720 --> 00:32:13,139

Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

600

00:32:18,860 --> 00:32:14,730

being on the show people don't forget

601
00:32:24,440 --> 00:32:18,870
get the T te a.com nine out of ten

602
00:32:29,749 --> 00:32:24,450
geneticists agreed fade to black

603
00:32:34,129 --> 00:32:29,759
is not your father's radio show on the

604
00:32:40,460 --> 00:32:34,139
game changer radio network and k GRA the

605
00:32:42,080 --> 00:32:40,470
planet K tra this summer tickets and

606
00:32:44,269 --> 00:32:42,090
hotel accommodations to the biggest

607
00:32:46,489 --> 00:32:44,279
conferences autograph books and DVDs

608
00:32:48,499 --> 00:32:46,499
chances to win all-inclusive conference

609
00:32:51,859 --> 00:32:48,509
cruises and private dinners with your

610
00:32:54,499 --> 00:32:51,869
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

611
00:32:56,629 --> 00:32:54,509
to have it k GRA radio.com for your

612
00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,639
chance to win big this summer your

613
00:33:06,070 --> 00:32:58,799

contact for the best alternative talk

614

00:33:11,090 --> 00:33:08,840

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

615

00:33:16,910 --> 00:33:11,100

you're listening to Jimmy's George radio

616

00:33:33,080 --> 00:33:16,920

calm and we listen in the Shamy church

617

00:33:40,370 --> 00:33:35,850

all right welcome back fade to black

618

00:33:44,220 --> 00:33:40,380

I like saying that fade to black

619

00:33:47,040 --> 00:33:44,230

fade to black it should be a song oh it

620

00:33:50,090 --> 00:33:47,050

is a male shimmy Church I'm the game

621

00:33:53,310 --> 00:33:50,100

changer network and kg RA the planets

622

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:53,320

tonight our guest is John Greenwald

623

00:34:01,080 --> 00:33:56,580

tomorrow night Anthony of Sanchez's here

624

00:34:03,840 --> 00:34:01,090

Wednesday night Daniel Danny P Sheehan

625

00:34:05,670 --> 00:34:03,850

Thursday night Jon Rappoport and is no

626

00:34:09,000 --> 00:34:05,680

more fake newsroom live followed by open

627

00:34:12,300 --> 00:34:09,010

lines all night long and this weekend

628

00:34:15,000 --> 00:34:12,310

I'm not over at Coast to Coast AM what

629

00:34:18,210 --> 00:34:15,010

am I going to do with myself but tonight

630

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:18,220

it is John Greenwald jr. he hosts the

631

00:34:23,610 --> 00:34:21,520

popular website the black vault comm the

632

00:34:26,100 --> 00:34:23,620

black vault is the largest online

633

00:34:28,560 --> 00:34:26,110

database of US government documents in

634

00:34:30,030 --> 00:34:28,570

the world John began researching the

635

00:34:33,629 --> 00:34:30,040

secret inner workings of the US

636

00:34:37,139 --> 00:34:33,639

government at the young age of 15 he

637

00:34:40,680 --> 00:34:37,149

targeted such groups as the CIA the FBI

638

00:34:43,860 --> 00:34:40,690

the Pentagon the Air Force Army Navy the

639

00:34:47,100 --> 00:34:43,870

NSA the DIA countless others Greenwald

640

00:34:49,860 --> 00:34:47,110

utilized the Freedom of Information Act

641

00:34:52,350 --> 00:34:49,870

fo ia to gain access to thousands of

642

00:34:54,360 --> 00:34:52,360

Records he accumulated an astonishing

643

00:34:56,909 --> 00:34:54,370

number of documents on topics related to

644

00:34:58,800 --> 00:34:56,919

UFOs the JFK assassination chemical

645

00:35:02,670 --> 00:34:58,810

biological and nuclear weapons and

646

00:35:04,650 --> 00:35:02,680

top-secret aircraft he has been featured

647

00:35:06,060 --> 00:35:04,660

on television networks such as The

648

00:35:06,690 --> 00:35:06,070

History Channel Discovery Channel

649

00:35:10,170 --> 00:35:06,700

Learning Channel

650

00:35:12,990 --> 00:35:10,180

Amy FOX NBC along with international

651
00:35:15,210 --> 00:35:13,000
networks such as the BBC in the NTV over

652
00:35:18,810 --> 00:35:15,220
in Japan tonight we're gonna discuss his

653
00:35:21,660 --> 00:35:18,820
research into to the Stars Academy Lewis

654
00:35:24,030 --> 00:35:21,670
Elizondo a tip through his direct

655
00:35:25,560 --> 00:35:24,040
contact with the Pentagon and documents

656
00:35:28,740 --> 00:35:25,570
he acquired through the Freedom of

657
00:35:31,530 --> 00:35:28,750
Information Act his website of course is

658
00:35:32,940 --> 00:35:31,540
the black vault comm I would like to

659
00:35:35,550 --> 00:35:32,950
welcome back to fade to black the one

660
00:35:37,860 --> 00:35:35,560
and only John Greenwald I'm gonna say

661
00:35:40,320 --> 00:35:37,870
junior I have to John good evening

662
00:35:41,040 --> 00:35:40,330
I appreciate that yeah thank you it's

663
00:35:43,740 --> 00:35:41,050

good to be here

664

00:35:44,670 --> 00:35:43,750

you know John this is the thing and I

665

00:35:47,400 --> 00:35:44,680

kind of I'm

666

00:35:49,890 --> 00:35:47,410

joking about this but I'm not but when I

667

00:35:53,010 --> 00:35:49,900

discovered the black vault back in the

668

00:35:54,510 --> 00:35:53,020

90s I had one of my UFO buddies hit me

669

00:35:56,130 --> 00:35:54,520

up one day and I was we were talking

670

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:56,140

about the black vault he's like hey man

671

00:36:01,680 --> 00:35:59,200

you know it's run by a 12 year old and I

672

00:36:05,010 --> 00:36:01,690

was like what so I looked into you and

673

00:36:08,190 --> 00:36:05,020

sure enough he you know he was saying it

674

00:36:12,270 --> 00:36:08,200

in jest but he wasn't far off with that

675

00:36:13,410 --> 00:36:12,280

but when people say things like well you

676

00:36:15,420 --> 00:36:13,420

know the black vault you know it's

677

00:36:18,240 --> 00:36:15,430

probably run by some fifteen-year-old

678

00:36:24,030 --> 00:36:18,250

kid in his underwear in Burbank they

679

00:36:26,250 --> 00:36:24,040

were right yeah that was quite a few

680

00:36:28,620 --> 00:36:26,260

years ago now but yeah no no they were

681

00:36:31,710 --> 00:36:28,630

they were right it was a long time ago

682

00:36:34,079 --> 00:36:31,720

and I dreamt up this idea but I was 15

683

00:36:35,760 --> 00:36:34,089

when I started it and it was all based

684

00:36:37,170 --> 00:36:35,770

on the the Freedom of Information Act

685

00:36:39,540 --> 00:36:37,180

request like like he would mention in

686

00:36:42,240 --> 00:36:39,550

the introduction there and and I just I

687

00:36:45,359 --> 00:36:42,250

knew that there was a thirst for this

688

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,369

type of knowledge and even at 15 you

689

00:36:49,460 --> 00:36:46,960

know I mean I was a punk little kid who

690

00:36:52,670 --> 00:36:49,470

I should have been focusing more on

691

00:36:56,190 --> 00:36:52,680

schoolwork and and by the way my parents

692

00:36:57,690 --> 00:36:56,200

you said I'm a junior senior along with

693

00:36:59,760 --> 00:36:57,700

my mother who's my biggest fan are

694

00:37:02,309 --> 00:36:59,770

listening in to you right now Jimmy yeah

695

00:37:04,079 --> 00:37:02,319

they will agree they will agree that I

696

00:37:05,880 --> 00:37:04,089

should have focused more on school and

697

00:37:07,950 --> 00:37:05,890

I'm sure they're laughing right now both

698

00:37:09,059 --> 00:37:07,960

out loud but it's true I should have

699

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:09,069

focused more on school but that's when I

700

00:37:12,180 --> 00:37:10,240

started the black vault I was a

701
00:37:14,430 --> 00:37:12,190
sophomore in high school and Here I am

702
00:37:16,530 --> 00:37:14,440
twelve thousand years later and then

703
00:37:17,549 --> 00:37:16,540
still at it yeah and so you did you go

704
00:37:21,720 --> 00:37:17,559
to Burbank High School

705
00:37:23,690 --> 00:37:21,730
I didn't al Alemany to be exact

706
00:37:26,730 --> 00:37:23,700
for high school all right there you go

707
00:37:29,339 --> 00:37:26,740
now this is the thing and your parents

708
00:37:32,339 --> 00:37:29,349
are really cool by the way and I'll just

709
00:37:35,700 --> 00:37:32,349
say that right now to support you

710
00:37:37,160 --> 00:37:35,710
through this I'm sure they had other

711
00:37:40,079 --> 00:37:37,170
plans

712
00:37:43,260 --> 00:37:40,089
before well in that they don't need

713
00:37:47,010 --> 00:37:43,270

their son's name on all of the lists at

714

00:37:47,970 --> 00:37:47,020

all of the agencies yeah have you

715

00:37:52,079 --> 00:37:47,980

thought about that

716

00:37:54,240 --> 00:37:52,089

I mean now years and stay one yes yeah

717

00:37:56,099 --> 00:37:54,250

and and here's and here's why not to cut

718

00:37:58,500 --> 00:37:56,109

you off but my dad has the same name I

719

00:38:02,820 --> 00:37:58,510

do he's John Greenwald also right now

720

00:38:06,120 --> 00:38:02,830

I adopted the jr. to not confuse the

721

00:38:08,070 --> 00:38:06,130

government with my father who I'm not

722

00:38:12,180 --> 00:38:08,080

blowing any state secrets here but he

723

00:38:15,060 --> 00:38:12,190

worked for Rocketdyne and worked on the

724

00:38:17,760 --> 00:38:15,070

space shuttle and so indirectly he was

725

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:17,770

working you know with NASA and and and

726

00:38:24,180 --> 00:38:20,320

contracted obviously through Rocketdyne

727

00:38:27,930 --> 00:38:24,190

and so he was definitely afraid that

728

00:38:29,040 --> 00:38:27,940

this fifteen-year-old kid was was filing

729

00:38:30,720 --> 00:38:29,050

these Freedom of Information Act

730

00:38:31,980 --> 00:38:30,730

requests for every government secret you

731

00:38:34,170 --> 00:38:31,990

could ever imagine I mean we're talking

732

00:38:36,510 --> 00:38:34,180

about UFOs tonight and that is where I

733

00:38:39,360 --> 00:38:36,520

started but I told everything I mean

734

00:38:42,270 --> 00:38:39,370

I've got now here we are 21 years later

735

00:38:43,800 --> 00:38:42,280

I've got almost 2 million pages on every

736

00:38:46,050 --> 00:38:43,810

government secret you could probably

737

00:38:48,210 --> 00:38:46,060

dream up and I've either gone after

738

00:38:51,060 --> 00:38:48,220

records on it or have something on it

739

00:38:54,810 --> 00:38:51,070

and so my dad god bless him had a you

740

00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:54,820

know a job working in essence for the

741

00:38:59,040 --> 00:38:57,040

government a government contractor I had

742

00:39:01,110 --> 00:38:59,050

to adopt that jr. I'm not legally a jr.

743

00:39:03,690 --> 00:39:01,120

but that's why that's why it has stuck

744

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:03,700

ever since then because senior did not

745

00:39:08,400 --> 00:39:06,640

look did not want to be confused with me

746

00:39:11,880 --> 00:39:08,410

yeah and here in the valley

747

00:39:14,580 --> 00:39:11,890

most people don't know around the

748

00:39:16,740 --> 00:39:14,590

country they think of Burbank and they

749

00:39:18,780 --> 00:39:16,750

think of NBC or Johnny Carson

750

00:39:20,460 --> 00:39:18,790

and and the television and as well they

751
00:39:22,740 --> 00:39:20,470
should and Disney and and everything

752
00:39:24,600 --> 00:39:22,750
that goes on here the if you're not

753
00:39:28,080 --> 00:39:24,610
working for the movie or television

754
00:39:31,380 --> 00:39:28,090
industry you were working for Lockheed

755
00:39:34,110 --> 00:39:31,390
you were working for up to Rocketdyne or

756
00:39:37,560 --> 00:39:34,120
all of these other aerospace companies

757
00:39:40,020 --> 00:39:37,570
that all the way across the valley from

758
00:39:43,020 --> 00:39:40,030
Thousand Oaks and Simi Valley the the

759
00:39:45,870 --> 00:39:43,030
Mojave Desert all the way in to Burbank

760
00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:45,880
the Lockheed Lockheed skunkworks which

761
00:39:51,900 --> 00:39:47,920
as everybody knows was at Burbank

762
00:39:53,970 --> 00:39:51,910
Airport across the street and I used to

763
00:39:57,300 --> 00:39:53,980

trip on this across the street there you

764

00:40:00,180 --> 00:39:57,310

know buy fries as the Lockheed credit

765

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:00,190

union which was for the skunkworks

766

00:40:05,760 --> 00:40:03,760

employees and that that was the industry

767

00:40:07,380 --> 00:40:05,770

here so your father was a part of it if

768

00:40:09,150 --> 00:40:07,390

he didn't do that he would have been in

769

00:40:12,270 --> 00:40:09,160

the movie industry so go figure

770

00:40:13,770 --> 00:40:12,280

yeah and it's sad though I will say this

771

00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:13,780

I will give a shout out not only to my

772

00:40:16,890 --> 00:40:15,520

dad but but but the men and women who

773

00:40:18,960 --> 00:40:16,900

worked on the space shuttle in the space

774

00:40:20,880 --> 00:40:18,970

program and it's so sad because I grew

775

00:40:22,260 --> 00:40:20,890

up with it you know knowing that my dad

776

00:40:24,330 --> 00:40:22,270

worked on these things I would watch the

777

00:40:25,950 --> 00:40:24,340

launches we even went out to Edwards Air

778

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:25,960

Force Base watch the landing one times

779

00:40:30,720 --> 00:40:28,480

really really cool but like you said a

780

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,730

lot of times people weren't realizing

781

00:40:35,250 --> 00:40:32,400

what was in their own backyard and

782

00:40:37,710 --> 00:40:35,260

Rocketdyne you know with with at the

783

00:40:41,450 --> 00:40:37,720

time had two plants in the valley and

784

00:40:44,340 --> 00:40:41,460

where my dad worked who's now retired he

785

00:40:46,110 --> 00:40:44,350

will drive by where he used to work in

786

00:40:48,120 --> 00:40:46,120

it's I I don't know my dad will know

787

00:40:50,760 --> 00:40:48,130

better than I will but last I heard from

788

00:40:52,080 --> 00:40:50,770

him about it it was a dirt lot and you

789

00:40:53,460 --> 00:40:52,090

know these companies are being bought

790

00:40:54,960 --> 00:40:53,470

out by other companies and bigger

791

00:40:56,700 --> 00:40:54,970

corporations and it was no longer

792

00:40:58,290 --> 00:40:56,710

Rocketdyne it became Boeing and then

793

00:41:00,210 --> 00:40:58,300

Pratt and Whitney or whatever the the

794

00:41:02,610 --> 00:41:00,220

hierarchy was it just kind of get sold

795

00:41:04,620 --> 00:41:02,620

and resold and and it's a it's really

796

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,630

sad because I think a lot of people they

797

00:41:08,940 --> 00:41:06,400

don't know that history like I said I

798

00:41:11,490 --> 00:41:08,950

grew up with it it's in my blood my

799

00:41:14,280 --> 00:41:11,500

grandfather from my dad's side worked on

800

00:41:16,710 --> 00:41:14,290

you know top-secret literally top-secret

801
00:41:18,360 --> 00:41:16,720
programs for the government and I was

802
00:41:20,850 --> 00:41:18,370
able to actually through the Freedom of

803
00:41:23,610 --> 00:41:20,860
Information Act find records that my

804
00:41:25,980 --> 00:41:23,620
grandfather wrote now he passed away

805
00:41:28,140 --> 00:41:25,990
before I was ever born but you know I

806
00:41:29,640 --> 00:41:28,150
know a lot of his history or at least

807
00:41:31,230 --> 00:41:29,650
some of it I should say and then through

808
00:41:33,690 --> 00:41:31,240
the Freedom of Information Act was was

809
00:41:35,610 --> 00:41:33,700
able to see some more so I it's in my

810
00:41:37,500 --> 00:41:35,620
blood to love this kind of stuff and I

811
00:41:40,350 --> 00:41:37,510
really do but it's sad because people

812
00:41:41,730 --> 00:41:40,360
really don't pay attention to what's in

813
00:41:43,680 --> 00:41:41,740

their own backyard and there's so much

814

00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:43,690

history out there not only here in the

815

00:41:47,340 --> 00:41:45,760

valley but I mean wherever you know

816

00:41:50,010 --> 00:41:47,350

wherever your listeners are from there's

817

00:41:52,530 --> 00:41:50,020

there's probably something within 50 60

818

00:41:55,500 --> 00:41:52,540

miles connecting to some kind of

819

00:41:57,330 --> 00:41:55,510

top-secret project somewhere and it's

820

00:41:57,900 --> 00:41:57,340

amazing when you take some time and look

821

00:42:03,120 --> 00:41:57,910

into it

822

00:42:08,640 --> 00:42:03,130

when you are 15 you life is long and

823

00:42:13,260 --> 00:42:08,650

endless and you have a lot less I care

824

00:42:17,400 --> 00:42:13,270

about yourself would you have done this

825

00:42:20,670 --> 00:42:17,410

stuff with you know targeting the CIA

826

00:42:23,640 --> 00:42:20,680

the FBI and the Pentagon if you were an

827

00:42:25,520 --> 00:42:23,650

adult was that a decision made by a

828

00:42:28,370 --> 00:42:25,530

careless 15 year old

829

00:42:29,840 --> 00:42:28,380

no absolutely and I but I you know in

830

00:42:33,470 --> 00:42:29,850

the same breath I'll also say I never

831

00:42:35,930 --> 00:42:33,480

thought more than two decades later I

832

00:42:38,690 --> 00:42:35,940

would be talking to the Jimmy Church on

833

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,700

the radio and still doing it you know

834

00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:40,560

like I never would have dreamt that as a

835

00:42:45,950 --> 00:42:43,440

15 year old kid I was fascinated by it

836

00:42:48,430 --> 00:42:45,960

I dove in I had no idea what the Freedom

837

00:42:50,270 --> 00:42:48,440

of Information Act was at the time and

838

00:42:51,860 --> 00:42:50,280

and I was learning about these

839

00:42:53,480 --> 00:42:51,870

intelligence agencies that I had never

840

00:42:56,000 --> 00:42:53,490

even heard of I mean everybody knows the

841

00:42:57,110 --> 00:42:56,010

CIA and the FBI and all that stuff but I

842

00:42:59,420 --> 00:42:57,120

was learning about these you know

843

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,430

intelligence agencies that really aren't

844

00:43:02,960 --> 00:43:01,440

talked about a lot you know I mean

845

00:43:05,360 --> 00:43:02,970

organizations like the National

846

00:43:06,980 --> 00:43:05,370

Reconnaissance Office that operated in

847

00:43:08,690 --> 00:43:06,990

secret for decades before they were even

848

00:43:11,420 --> 00:43:08,700

officially acknowledged and Here I am

849

00:43:13,880 --> 00:43:11,430

you know just blindly flooding them all

850

00:43:16,370 --> 00:43:13,890

with Freedom of Information Act requests

851

00:43:18,890 --> 00:43:16,380

and letters and and what I learned

852

00:43:20,690 --> 00:43:18,900

indirectly from somebody in the Pentagon

853

00:43:22,160 --> 00:43:20,700

or I should say directly from somebody

854

00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:22,170

in the Pentagon who had retired and they

855

00:43:26,240 --> 00:43:24,000

wrote me on the side and they did not

856

00:43:27,620 --> 00:43:26,250

give me any state secrets before anybody

857

00:43:29,600 --> 00:43:27,630

listening and wants to call me and

858

00:43:31,930 --> 00:43:29,610

wonder what happened they just called in

859

00:43:34,820 --> 00:43:31,940

were very complimentary they had retired

860

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,830

based on some of the bureaucracy that

861

00:43:38,960 --> 00:43:36,240

was going on and within the Pentagon

862

00:43:41,360 --> 00:43:38,970

they did confirm who they were by

863

00:43:42,770 --> 00:43:41,370

telling me about letters only I and the

864

00:43:45,530 --> 00:43:42,780

Pentagon knew about so they were

865

00:43:48,140 --> 00:43:45,540

definitely who they said you know we're

866

00:43:49,460 --> 00:43:48,150

saying they were and he told me he says

867

00:43:52,370 --> 00:43:49,470

you know the one thing that made you

868

00:43:54,170 --> 00:43:52,380

stand out other than your age was in

869

00:43:57,020 --> 00:43:54,180

essence you didn't take the company line

870

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,030

and that has always stuck with me

871

00:44:03,680 --> 00:44:00,000

because as that 15 year old careless kid

872

00:44:05,120 --> 00:44:03,690

you to get them for the government to

873

00:44:06,830 --> 00:44:05,130

get you away they're just going to give

874

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,840

you that standard cut and paste line

875

00:44:10,580 --> 00:44:08,640

right and the majority of the people

876

00:44:12,530 --> 00:44:10,590

will walk away and go well they told me

877

00:44:15,200 --> 00:44:12,540

this so it has to be gospel and they'll

878

00:44:17,180 --> 00:44:15,210

they'll stop asking and he was very on a

879

00:44:19,550 --> 00:44:17,190

complimentary level said you did not

880

00:44:22,340 --> 00:44:19,560

take that line and you kept pushing and

881

00:44:24,260 --> 00:44:22,350

you kept asking those questions and he

882

00:44:25,550 --> 00:44:24,270

said it went from a fascination inside

883

00:44:27,710 --> 00:44:25,560

the Pentagon and I don't want to say

884

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:27,720

what office but it was in the Pentagon

885

00:44:32,840 --> 00:44:30,240

and he says it went from a fascination

886

00:44:35,330 --> 00:44:32,850

that a 15 and a 16 year old kid was

887

00:44:38,060 --> 00:44:35,340

doing this but then you stuck with it

888

00:44:39,020 --> 00:44:38,070

and you didn't go away and he says then

889

00:44:40,670 --> 00:44:39,030

it up settle

890

00:44:42,830 --> 00:44:40,680

people he says that's part of the reason

891

00:44:44,900 --> 00:44:42,840

why I retired and left because you know

892

00:44:47,210 --> 00:44:44,910

they didn't want to actually do what

893

00:44:50,180 --> 00:44:47,220

they were there to do and that was to

894

00:44:52,070 --> 00:44:50,190

honestly answer your questions and your

895

00:44:55,250 --> 00:44:52,080

FOIA request and if you ask for

896

00:44:58,040 --> 00:44:55,260

something you know it by law to search

897

00:45:00,140 --> 00:44:58,050

for it and even though I did get the

898

00:45:03,020 --> 00:45:00,150

runaround a lot when I pushed I got

899

00:45:05,060 --> 00:45:03,030

answers and and the FOIA really was a

900

00:45:07,580 --> 00:45:05,070

very important tool that I learned very

901
00:45:09,260 --> 00:45:07,590
early on that although it had its

902
00:45:11,420 --> 00:45:09,270
shortcomings it was something that was

903
00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:11,430
going to produce results what I do the

904
00:45:19,420 --> 00:45:14,160
same thing as an adult now that I have a

905
00:45:22,430 --> 00:45:19,430
little four year old boys look after I

906
00:45:24,290 --> 00:45:22,440
second-guess it you know Here I am I'm

907
00:45:28,100 --> 00:45:24,300
stuck I'm not going anywhere

908
00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,110
has it opened up relationships with the

909
00:45:33,320 --> 00:45:30,240
different agencies do you have

910
00:45:37,610 --> 00:45:33,330
relationships now and and you know can

911
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,620
you pick up the phone and call the CIA I

912
00:45:42,350 --> 00:45:40,560
yeah and in fact on Friday I did that

913
00:45:44,180 --> 00:45:42,360

very thing and had a great conversation

914

00:45:47,210 --> 00:45:44,190

with one of the FOIA officers there

915

00:45:50,750 --> 00:45:47,220

about one of my requests I've filed

916

00:45:52,340 --> 00:45:50,760

since that age of 15 8,000 Freedom of

917

00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:52,350

Information Act requests now those are

918

00:45:55,880 --> 00:45:53,760

just the core letters that doesn't

919

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:55,890

include the follow-ups the appeals and

920

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:58,400

all that so it is a huge amount of

921

00:46:04,340 --> 00:46:01,440

requesting and you know in that process

922

00:46:07,820 --> 00:46:04,350

yeah I've made friendships and and have

923

00:46:09,350 --> 00:46:07,830

learned to really respect the people the

924

00:46:11,210 --> 00:46:09,360

majority of the people that are working

925

00:46:13,610 --> 00:46:11,220

inside these FOIA offices because I know

926
00:46:14,930 --> 00:46:13,620
that it's not easy and I know that

927
00:46:17,480 --> 00:46:14,940
because they're dealing with people like

928
00:46:19,340 --> 00:46:17,490
me you know and I don't give up and I do

929
00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:19,350
ask those questions and I ask the hard

930
00:46:25,370 --> 00:46:23,040
ones and and and the what I mean by that

931
00:46:27,290 --> 00:46:25,380
is is requesting those documents and

932
00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:27,300
pushing for the answers by law they

933
00:46:31,490 --> 00:46:29,760
don't have to answer any questions so I

934
00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:31,500
kind of worded that wrong but but I'm

935
00:46:37,250 --> 00:46:34,800
pushing for the right documents and I'm

936
00:46:38,720 --> 00:46:37,260
pushing in the right direction and so

937
00:46:42,050 --> 00:46:38,730
I've learned to respect that but then

938
00:46:44,690 --> 00:46:42,060

you do have you know some FOIA offices

939

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:44,700

that aren't as good not as friendly not

940

00:46:49,520 --> 00:46:47,760

as thorough not as detailed not as open

941

00:46:52,010 --> 00:46:49,530

as others and those are the ones that

942

00:46:52,970 --> 00:46:52,020

become very challenging so although I've

943

00:46:55,730 --> 00:46:52,980

made friends and

944

00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:55,740

and acquaintances and and and learn to

945

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:57,839

respect it and this in respective

946

00:47:02,060 --> 00:46:59,760

process there are people that do try and

947

00:47:03,589 --> 00:47:02,070

hinder it and and it's sad because this

948

00:47:06,260 --> 00:47:03,599

is something that you and I pay a lot of

949

00:47:08,540 --> 00:47:06,270

money every year with our taxes for this

950

00:47:10,819 --> 00:47:08,550

program to work so I think it's up to us

951

00:47:13,069 --> 00:47:10,829

to to utilize it and it's up to them

952

00:47:15,440 --> 00:47:13,079

who's getting a paycheck paid for by you

953

00:47:17,960 --> 00:47:15,450

and me to actually do their job right

954

00:47:20,420 --> 00:47:17,970

and and that's is where the challenge

955

00:47:21,770 --> 00:47:20,430

comes in but you know I just take that

956

00:47:24,290 --> 00:47:21,780

as part of the game and keep pushing

957

00:47:29,079 --> 00:47:24,300

tell me about the process a little bit

958

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:29,089

when you are presenting your information

959

00:47:38,599 --> 00:47:35,040

you combine reporting and journalistic

960

00:47:43,160 --> 00:47:38,609

skills with the the black and white

961

00:47:45,170 --> 00:47:43,170

right the the documents themselves how

962

00:47:48,920 --> 00:47:45,180

much Liberty do you take in your

963

00:47:51,800 --> 00:47:48,930

comments and your opinions or is all of

964

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:51,810

that only directly based on black and

965

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:55,440

white it's primarily based on black and

966

00:48:00,200 --> 00:47:57,599

white and that's generally the only

967

00:48:02,750 --> 00:48:00,210

thing I give you my opinions are very

968

00:48:04,339 --> 00:48:02,760

few and far between I have a lot of fun

969

00:48:06,980 --> 00:48:04,349

chatting about it like you and I are

970

00:48:08,829 --> 00:48:06,990

doing now and and and you know throwing

971

00:48:11,000 --> 00:48:08,839

things out there and making people think

972

00:48:12,890 --> 00:48:11,010

sometimes I'll throw ideas out there

973

00:48:14,960 --> 00:48:12,900

that I don't necessarily believe in but

974

00:48:16,970 --> 00:48:14,970

to play devil's advocate and in the

975

00:48:18,740 --> 00:48:16,980

grander scheme of things my idea with

976

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,750

the black ball is to give you that

977

00:48:21,740 --> 00:48:20,400

information to really question what you

978

00:48:24,140 --> 00:48:21,750

think if I only gave you what you

979

00:48:26,900 --> 00:48:24,150

already believed you know it wouldn't be

980

00:48:28,700 --> 00:48:26,910

that exciting and and the documents in a

981

00:48:31,579 --> 00:48:28,710

lot of ways really challenge everybody

982

00:48:33,230 --> 00:48:31,589

who chooses to read them because they

983

00:48:35,839 --> 00:48:33,240

aren't even though they're black and

984

00:48:37,160 --> 00:48:35,849

white in the true sense sometimes you

985

00:48:39,200 --> 00:48:37,170

really have to read between the lines

986

00:48:41,690 --> 00:48:39,210

and sometimes you really have to start

987

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,700

thinking out of the box not only getting

988

00:48:46,040 --> 00:48:43,680

the information but also trying to

989

00:48:47,599 --> 00:48:46,050

decipher what it means and so there's a

990

00:48:49,730 --> 00:48:47,609

couple wait you know different ways to

991

00:48:51,380 --> 00:48:49,740

approach the black vault because a lot

992

00:48:53,720 --> 00:48:51,390

of people that go there they're not the

993

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:53,730

FOIA requesters they're not there to

994

00:48:57,890 --> 00:48:56,160

file their own requests and use my

995

00:49:00,740 --> 00:48:57,900

information as a stepping-stone they're

996

00:49:02,569 --> 00:49:00,750

there to in essence learn and that's all

997

00:49:04,099 --> 00:49:02,579

they're there for on the other hand I do

998

00:49:05,870 --> 00:49:04,109

have those people that come to the black

999

00:49:06,740 --> 00:49:05,880

vault and use it as a stepping stone to

1000

00:49:08,480 --> 00:49:06,750

go after other

1001

00:49:10,940 --> 00:49:08,490

material that I didn't go after and

1002

00:49:13,730 --> 00:49:10,950

that's all part of why I do what I do is

1003

00:49:16,580 --> 00:49:13,740

to kind of bring everybody together and

1004

00:49:18,589 --> 00:49:16,590

give them give them the ammunition they

1005

00:49:21,380 --> 00:49:18,599

need to go out there and and pursue the

1006

00:49:24,320 --> 00:49:21,390

truth that what the truth that they're

1007

00:49:26,839 --> 00:49:24,330

looking for and and so that's that's

1008

00:49:29,540 --> 00:49:26,849

what I do but opinions it's pretty rare

1009

00:49:31,460 --> 00:49:29,550

online you know when I when I give them

1010

00:49:33,830 --> 00:49:31,470

again and it I let the audience decide

1011

00:49:35,930 --> 00:49:33,840

nobody really cares what I think

1012

00:49:37,940 --> 00:49:35,940

in the sense of well I think this

1013

00:49:41,060 --> 00:49:37,950

document means that or this document

1014

00:49:43,400 --> 00:49:41,070

means this I in my ultimate goal is to

1015

00:49:45,890 --> 00:49:43,410

make people think for themselves and

1016

00:49:47,540 --> 00:49:45,900

decipher what it is and people will come

1017

00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:47,550

up with varying answers and that's all

1018

00:49:51,380 --> 00:49:49,260

well and good that's awesome because

1019

00:49:53,480 --> 00:49:51,390

that's that's why I do what I do I want

1020

00:49:55,250 --> 00:49:53,490

that debate and I want people to to have

1021

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,260

fun looking at the information and also

1022

00:50:00,589 --> 00:49:57,599

I think that they're very surprised when

1023

00:50:04,190 --> 00:50:00,599

they take a little bit of time to read

1024

00:50:06,320 --> 00:50:04,200

it and the best letters I get I would

1025

00:50:08,810 --> 00:50:06,330

say the best but the most humorous I

1026
00:50:11,210 --> 00:50:08,820
guess is the right word is when somebody

1027
00:50:13,220 --> 00:50:11,220
accuses me of faking it that the

1028
00:50:16,460 --> 00:50:13,230
documents that I put online are nothing

1029
00:50:18,859 --> 00:50:16,470
more than me in Photoshop or Microsoft

1030
00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:18,869
Word typing these things up and faking

1031
00:50:24,020 --> 00:50:21,359
it and it sounds laughable but I

1032
00:50:25,579 --> 00:50:24,030
genuinely get those letters and the

1033
00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:25,589
reason why I love those so much is it

1034
00:50:30,290 --> 00:50:27,839
makes me realize I'm doing my job right

1035
00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:30,300
here though because this information is

1036
00:50:34,670 --> 00:50:32,400
something that challenged them so much

1037
00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,680
it was easier for them to say well John

1038
00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:36,720

Green was faking it you know he hoax

1039

00:50:40,099 --> 00:50:38,460

that document there's no way it's real

1040

00:50:43,099 --> 00:50:40,109

and that's how I know that I've gotten

1041

00:50:45,020 --> 00:50:43,109

somewhere good I have heard and I need

1042

00:50:48,560 --> 00:50:45,030

your clarification on this I have heard

1043

00:50:50,839 --> 00:50:48,570

from other for experts and requesters

1044

00:50:53,870 --> 00:50:50,849

out there that do you know it's really

1045

00:50:55,609 --> 00:50:53,880

hard work but they have told me I've

1046

00:50:57,890 --> 00:50:55,619

heard a variety of things but one of

1047

00:51:00,620 --> 00:50:57,900

them is that the easiest way to get a

1048

00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:00,630

FOIA document is you have the actual

1049

00:51:07,790 --> 00:51:04,140

document number or the report number

1050

00:51:10,339 --> 00:51:07,800

that if you just go with search words

1051
00:51:12,020 --> 00:51:10,349
they may not do the due diligence and

1052
00:51:13,760 --> 00:51:12,030
it's difficult and they have to go

1053
00:51:16,700 --> 00:51:13,770
through file cabinets and a lot of this

1054
00:51:19,570 --> 00:51:16,710
stuff is on paper and it's not digitized

1055
00:51:23,620 --> 00:51:19,580
and so can you help Claire

1056
00:51:25,870 --> 00:51:23,630
that sure it all comes down to what

1057
00:51:27,940 --> 00:51:25,880
exactly you're requesting and like you

1058
00:51:30,760 --> 00:51:27,950
said a lot of things are just on paper

1059
00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:30,770
they're not digitized there's no keyword

1060
00:51:35,860 --> 00:51:32,720
search that they can just punch in and

1061
00:51:37,570 --> 00:51:35,870
and and search for documents so you know

1062
00:51:40,000 --> 00:51:37,580
I would say that it doesn't rule you out

1063
00:51:42,580 --> 00:51:40,010

if you don't have a report number it

1064

00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:42,590

definitely helps but in the same respect

1065

00:51:48,820 --> 00:51:45,920

you know if you're too specific if you

1066

00:51:51,630 --> 00:51:48,830

give too much detail that is giving them

1067

00:51:54,430 --> 00:51:51,640

leeway to get out of it that if by

1068

00:51:56,530 --> 00:51:54,440

reading exactly what you put and again

1069

00:51:58,720 --> 00:51:56,540

you have too many details and a few

1070

00:52:01,350 --> 00:51:58,730

details are wrong they can technically

1071

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:01,360

say not sorry we've got nothing on this

1072

00:52:07,540 --> 00:52:03,920

but it was just because you've worded it

1073

00:52:09,280 --> 00:52:07,550

too wordy and wrong so sometimes it can

1074

00:52:11,560 --> 00:52:09,290

come back and bite you but again it

1075

00:52:14,140 --> 00:52:11,570

really is a case-by-case basis sometimes

1076
00:52:18,400 --> 00:52:14,150
yes you're absolutely right a report

1077
00:52:21,160 --> 00:52:18,410
number a date you know a title and

1078
00:52:24,100 --> 00:52:21,170
author if there is one or an agency that

1079
00:52:26,890 --> 00:52:24,110
created it that is definitely helpful

1080
00:52:28,990 --> 00:52:26,900
with those types of requests other times

1081
00:52:31,870 --> 00:52:29,000
and this is something that I've done

1082
00:52:35,080 --> 00:52:31,880
even recently where you go after emails

1083
00:52:37,090 --> 00:52:35,090
for specific personnel or a group of

1084
00:52:40,840 --> 00:52:37,100
people and whatever agency you're

1085
00:52:43,660 --> 00:52:40,850
targeting for a search of their email

1086
00:52:46,660 --> 00:52:43,670
addresses but only using a keyword

1087
00:52:50,410 --> 00:52:46,670
search and that's it no other details

1088
00:52:52,360 --> 00:52:50,420

don't tell them why don't get wordy you

1089

00:52:55,900 --> 00:52:52,370

just say I want a search of James

1090

00:52:58,210 --> 00:52:55,910

Madison's emails for the keyword North

1091

00:53:00,280 --> 00:52:58,220

Korea right and that's it and you don't

1092

00:53:02,830 --> 00:53:00,290

say anything else and and you give it a

1093

00:53:06,730 --> 00:53:02,840

time frame and so you say from January

1094

00:53:08,680 --> 00:53:06,740

1st 2017 the you know December 31st and

1095

00:53:11,080 --> 00:53:08,690

then and then you see what you come up

1096

00:53:12,820 --> 00:53:11,090

with and so you you have to kind of

1097

00:53:16,540 --> 00:53:12,830

frame it in that way with the least

1098

00:53:18,550 --> 00:53:16,550

amount of specificity as you can because

1099

00:53:20,020 --> 00:53:18,560

that can come back and bite you so I

1100

00:53:22,420 --> 00:53:20,030

know that doesn't really answer your

1101

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:22,430

question but it is a case-by-case basis

1102

00:53:26,830 --> 00:53:25,280

depending upon what you're going to try

1103

00:53:28,840 --> 00:53:26,840

and find that's how you kind of

1104

00:53:31,240 --> 00:53:28,850

formulate the request we're going to

1105

00:53:33,940 --> 00:53:31,250

head towards break here in a few minutes

1106

00:53:36,990 --> 00:53:33,950

and and we'll get into TTS a and what

1107

00:53:41,440 --> 00:53:37,000

you found out and but after the break

1108

00:53:45,760 --> 00:53:41,450

but that my question is this when a

1109

00:53:48,640 --> 00:53:45,770

document is created inside of the

1110

00:53:51,250 --> 00:53:48,650

federal government technically are all

1111

00:53:54,580 --> 00:53:51,260

of those documents technically available

1112

00:53:58,810 --> 00:53:54,590

and no matter what the document is

1113

00:54:02,170 --> 00:53:58,820

available for FOIA yes as long as it's a

1114

00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:02,180

federal agency FBI NSA all of those

1115

00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:04,160

agencies there are exceptions one of

1116

00:54:10,180 --> 00:54:08,240

which is the White House so that is

1117

00:54:12,460 --> 00:54:10,190

under the presidential Records Act and

1118

00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:12,470

in essence anything that Donald Trump's

1119

00:54:18,730 --> 00:54:14,960

administration creates within the White

1120

00:54:21,339 --> 00:54:18,740

House you cannot file a Freedom of

1121

00:54:23,380 --> 00:54:21,349

Information Act request for until he is

1122

00:54:25,240 --> 00:54:23,390

out of office and then the National

1123

00:54:28,330 --> 00:54:25,250

Archives takes over and all of those

1124

00:54:31,089 --> 00:54:28,340

presidential records are then FOIA Obul

1125

00:54:32,920 --> 00:54:31,099

if we can make up that word you can then

1126

00:54:34,599 --> 00:54:32,930

file a FOIA request for all those

1127

00:54:36,400 --> 00:54:34,609

presidential records they get

1128

00:54:38,140 --> 00:54:36,410

transferred to the National Archives and

1129

00:54:40,900 --> 00:54:38,150

then they go into the Trump library and

1130

00:54:43,000 --> 00:54:40,910

so every time that a president opens up

1131

00:54:44,920 --> 00:54:43,010

their library it's it's a you know field

1132

00:54:46,930 --> 00:54:44,930

day for people like me because then you

1133

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,940

can start requesting all of those of

1134

00:54:51,250 --> 00:54:49,040

those records but outside of the White

1135

00:54:55,120 --> 00:54:51,260

House pretty much every federal agency

1136

00:55:00,040 --> 00:54:55,130

any military branch they all are subject

1137

00:55:04,720 --> 00:55:00,050

to the FOIA and then what the exceptions

1138

00:55:06,310 --> 00:55:04,730

are are a list of nine exemptions and as

1139

00:55:09,370 --> 00:55:06,320

long as the information that you're

1140

00:55:11,440 --> 00:55:09,380

requesting does not in some way fit into

1141

00:55:14,079 --> 00:55:11,450

those nine exemptions which is those

1142

00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:14,089

blacked out marks that you see as long

1143

00:55:18,310 --> 00:55:15,920

as it doesn't fit into that list of nine

1144

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:18,320

exemptions then they by law have to

1145

00:55:24,910 --> 00:55:20,960

release it now sounds a lot cooler than

1146

00:55:27,010 --> 00:55:24,920

then it really is sadly there are about

1147

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:27,020

two or three exemptions that are used

1148

00:55:31,630 --> 00:55:29,119

more than anything else and that is

1149

00:55:33,700 --> 00:55:31,640

primarily what the government uses as an

1150

00:55:36,160 --> 00:55:33,710

excuse to black out information and then

1151
00:55:37,960 --> 00:55:36,170
the the sharpies come out and then they

1152
00:55:41,050 --> 00:55:37,970
just start scratching out information

1153
00:55:42,010 --> 00:55:41,060
based on national security or based on

1154
00:55:45,400 --> 00:55:42,020
in

1155
00:55:47,500 --> 00:55:45,410
rules and practices of the agency or an

1156
00:55:49,480 --> 00:55:47,510
open law enforcement investigation those

1157
00:55:51,760 --> 00:55:49,490
are the ones that you see the most they

1158
00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:51,770
black it all out photocopy that and

1159
00:55:57,730 --> 00:55:55,280
that's what you get so the basis of the

1160
00:55:59,920 --> 00:55:57,740
Freedom of Information Act the the basic

1161
00:56:02,590 --> 00:55:59,930
fundamentals of it are fairly simplistic

1162
00:56:04,360 --> 00:56:02,600
but then when you really start diving in

1163
00:56:06,880 --> 00:56:04,370

for information that's when it starts to

1164

00:56:10,570 --> 00:56:06,890

get complicated and really you've got to

1165

00:56:12,430 --> 00:56:10,580

kind of learn the different niches to go

1166

00:56:14,080 --> 00:56:12,440

to within the government to really find

1167

00:56:19,300 --> 00:56:14,090

what you're looking for how many people

1168

00:56:22,210 --> 00:56:19,310

visit the black vault each day about ten

1169

00:56:24,790 --> 00:56:22,220

thousand people every day unique

1170

00:56:26,650 --> 00:56:24,800

visitors that sit down and type in the

1171

00:56:28,270 --> 00:56:26,660

black vault or search for it and come

1172

00:56:30,250 --> 00:56:28,280

through but about ten thousand people a

1173

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:30,260

day that's it's getting pretty big yeah

1174

00:56:35,020 --> 00:56:33,200

that's incredible that's incredible I'm

1175

00:56:39,310 --> 00:56:35,030

gonna take a break right here now when

1176

00:56:43,120 --> 00:56:39,320

we come back as we get into this to the

1177

00:56:45,580 --> 00:56:43,130

stars and your reporting and how it is

1178

00:56:47,950 --> 00:56:45,590

laid out is is really well done over at

1179

00:56:51,130 --> 00:56:47,960

the black vault comm and everybody can

1180

00:56:54,340 --> 00:56:51,140

go and read through as John and I talked

1181

00:56:57,300 --> 00:56:54,350

tonight but when we come back I want to

1182

00:56:59,860 --> 00:56:57,310

talk about your methodology on how you

1183

00:57:01,540 --> 00:56:59,870

were doing all of this and of course

1184

00:57:03,520 --> 00:57:01,550

we'll talk about what happened up with

1185

00:57:06,610 --> 00:57:03,530

the Pentagon last week too as well all

1186

00:57:08,680 --> 00:57:06,620

right now are you ready for that don't

1187

00:57:11,380 --> 00:57:08,690

get to me let's do it our guest tonight

1188

00:57:13,420 --> 00:57:11,390

is John Greenwald the black vault the

1189

00:57:15,400 --> 00:57:13,430

black vault links are over at Jimmy

1190

00:57:17,710 --> 00:57:15,410

Church radio comm you can go and click

1191

00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:17,720

and right there in the front page is the

1192

00:57:21,640 --> 00:57:20,000

to the stars report we'll be doing all

1193

00:57:23,920 --> 00:57:21,650

of that right after this short break I'm

1194

00:57:28,180 --> 00:57:23,930

your host Jimmy Church on the game

1195

00:57:30,220 --> 00:57:28,190

changer network and kg are a the planet

1196

00:57:33,160 --> 00:57:30,230

I'll be right back oh you can follow me

1197

00:57:35,830 --> 00:57:33,170

on twitter @jj radio but you can follow

1198

00:57:38,130 --> 00:57:35,840

John at black vault

1199

00:57:53,420 --> 00:57:38,140

comm on Twitter I'll be right back

1200

00:57:57,420 --> 00:57:55,500

this is fade to black

1201
00:58:01,110 --> 00:57:57,430
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1202
00:58:02,900 --> 00:58:01,120
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1203
00:58:06,210 --> 00:58:02,910
alliance

1204
00:58:09,540 --> 00:58:06,220
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1205
00:58:14,340 --> 00:58:09,550
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1206
00:58:17,220 --> 00:58:14,350
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1207
00:58:19,620 --> 00:58:17,230
Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1208
00:58:22,670 --> 00:58:19,630
a company whose products are based on

1209
00:58:27,150 --> 00:58:22,680
science human function based on the

1210
00:58:29,580 --> 00:58:27,160
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1211
00:58:32,220 --> 00:58:29,590
firmly believes in this science and

1212
00:58:35,130 --> 00:58:32,230
their research indicates that support of

1213
00:58:38,280 --> 00:58:35,140

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1214

00:58:41,310 --> 00:58:38,290

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1215

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:41,320

science includes relief capsules for

1216

00:58:45,180 --> 00:58:42,160

pain relief

1217

00:58:48,270 --> 00:58:45,190

sleep capsules which are natural support

1218

00:58:51,720 --> 00:58:48,280

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1219

00:58:54,780 --> 00:58:51,730

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1220

00:58:56,430 --> 00:58:54,790

support your active lifestyle just click

1221

00:59:00,120 --> 00:58:56,440

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1222

00:59:02,070 --> 00:59:00,130

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1223

00:59:05,400 --> 00:59:02,080

percent discount on all of their

1224

00:59:07,320 --> 00:59:05,410

products or visit new pharma calm for

1225

00:59:20,219 --> 00:59:07,330

all of the knowledge on the science

1226

00:59:24,729 --> 00:59:22,870

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1227

00:59:27,729 --> 00:59:24,739

planet and you're listening to my good

1228

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:27,739

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1229

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:30,319

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1230

00:59:36,999 --> 00:59:34,880

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1231

00:59:59,950 --> 00:59:37,009

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1232

01:00:04,089 --> 00:59:59,960

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1233

01:00:06,700 --> 01:00:04,099

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1234

01:00:09,039 --> 01:00:06,710

ancient life oil from the source this

1235

01:00:12,039 --> 01:00:09,049

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1236

01:00:14,349 --> 01:00:12,049

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1237

01:00:16,839 --> 01:00:14,359

healthy you're happy the truth about

1238

01:00:20,049 --> 01:00:16,849

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1239

01:00:23,200 --> 01:00:20,059

give back to mankind life longevity and

1240

01:00:26,019 --> 01:00:23,210

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1241

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,029

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1242

01:00:31,150 --> 01:00:28,400

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1243

01:00:35,410 --> 01:00:31,160

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1244

01:00:39,999 --> 01:00:35,420

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1245

01:00:41,229 --> 01:00:40,009

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1246

01:00:43,870 --> 01:00:41,239

in the world

1247

01:00:45,069 --> 01:00:43,880

go back lead tapi the statements made

1248

01:00:46,059 --> 01:00:45,079

regarding these products have not been

1249

01:00:47,259 --> 01:00:46,069

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1250

01:00:48,640 --> 01:00:47,269

Administration these products are not

1251
01:00:50,469 --> 01:00:48,650
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1252
01:00:51,789 --> 01:00:50,479
prevent any disease please consult your

1253
01:00:52,930 --> 01:00:51,799
health care professional about potential

1254
01:00:55,029 --> 01:00:52,940
interactions or other possible

1255
01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,039
complications before using any product

1256
01:00:58,900 --> 01:00:57,200
this is my tanks of the graylien report

1257
01:00:59,890 --> 01:00:58,910
and you're listening to jimmy church on

1258
01:01:01,749 --> 01:00:59,900
fade to black

1259
01:01:04,329 --> 01:01:01,759
across the globe on the game-changer

1260
01:01:06,050 --> 01:01:04,339
radio network and the one and only kgr a

1261
01:01:25,730 --> 01:01:06,060
radio the planet

1262
01:01:31,579 --> 01:01:28,010
welcome back fade the black Camaro sippy

1263
01:01:33,290 --> 01:01:31,589

Church on the game changer Network in kg

1264

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,300

RA the planet you can follow me on

1265

01:01:38,839 --> 01:01:35,520

twitter at JD oh yeah

1266

01:01:40,910 --> 01:01:38,849

Twitter's lighting up you know what is

1267

01:01:43,070 --> 01:01:40,920

because John Green wall is here from the

1268

01:01:46,160 --> 01:01:43,080

black vault you can follow John on

1269

01:01:48,560 --> 01:01:46,170

Twitter at black vault calm I'm

1270

01:01:51,710 --> 01:01:48,570

surprised you didn't put calm the the

1271

01:01:53,540 --> 01:01:51,720

word dot you should have done dot I

1272

01:01:57,320 --> 01:01:53,550

think it was too long when I created it

1273

01:01:59,690 --> 01:01:57,330

years ago and I don't think it fit at

1274

01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,700

the time right I think there were too

1275

01:02:04,760 --> 01:02:02,160

many characters to try and fit it all in

1276

01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:04,770

so but yes you're right it should be but

1277

01:02:08,960 --> 01:02:06,720

sadly Twitter didn't let me I don't

1278

01:02:11,030 --> 01:02:08,970

believe at the time I love Twitter and I

1279

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,040

love this audience I just got a tweet in

1280

01:02:16,520 --> 01:02:13,440

from Scott and he says he can't confirm

1281

01:02:20,000 --> 01:02:16,530

Rocketdyne is an empty lot in Woodland

1282

01:02:22,070 --> 01:02:20,010

Hills that's yeah if that yeah it is

1283

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:22,080

really it is sad when they tore down

1284

01:02:27,530 --> 01:02:24,480

skunk works at Burbank Airport that

1285

01:02:29,359 --> 01:02:27,540

really bummed me out because that

1286

01:02:31,700 --> 01:02:29,369

building was right there nobody knew man

1287

01:02:36,500 --> 01:02:31,710

right there Hollywood Way and they were

1288

01:02:39,560 --> 01:02:36,510

developing the sr-71 think about that in

1289

01:02:41,900 --> 01:02:39,570

Burbank all that exhales hide it hide it

1290

01:02:43,700 --> 01:02:41,910

in plain sight there was a I think that

1291

01:02:47,359 --> 01:02:43,710

there are a lot of instances of that oh

1292

01:02:49,849 --> 01:02:47,369

they did man and and all that that crazy

1293

01:02:51,500 --> 01:02:49,859

fuel that they had for the sr-71 the

1294

01:02:54,079 --> 01:02:51,510

city of Burbank didn't know that they

1295

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,089

had like you know a potential nuclear

1296

01:02:58,310 --> 01:02:56,640

incident you know if anything would have

1297

01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:58,320

happened those field tanks that were

1298

01:03:04,310 --> 01:03:00,839

there but again right in your backyard

1299

01:03:09,800 --> 01:03:04,320

hide it in plain sight now let's get

1300

01:03:12,290 --> 01:03:09,810

into t TSA and what and your report on

1301

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:12,300

it for everybody just go to the black

1302

01:03:15,470 --> 01:03:14,400

vault it's it's right there I've got it

1303

01:03:19,970 --> 01:03:15,480

up in front of me

1304

01:03:22,099 --> 01:03:19,980

and and not to cut you off just I set up

1305

01:03:26,240 --> 01:03:22,109

a short URL for it it's the black vault

1306

01:03:28,400 --> 01:03:26,250

comm /p tsa just for your show because I

1307

01:03:30,620 --> 01:03:28,410

knew we'd be talking about it a lot so

1308

01:03:35,060 --> 01:03:30,630

so that'll shoot you directly to that

1309

01:03:36,859 --> 01:03:35,070

page so the black vault comm /t TSA and

1310

01:03:37,880 --> 01:03:36,869

that'll get you right into the page so

1311

01:03:39,500 --> 01:03:37,890

sorry I didn't mean to cut you off there

1312

01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:39,510

but I figured I'd help you out

1313

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,740

playing people the right direction

1314

01:03:45,200 --> 01:03:42,960

that's fine Rita get that a link up

1315

01:03:49,040 --> 01:03:45,210

there and I'll retweet that right now

1316

01:03:54,350 --> 01:03:49,050

and get that out there to everybody for

1317

01:03:59,540 --> 01:03:54,360

you what what kicked this off for you to

1318

01:04:01,310 --> 01:03:59,550

to jump into this and there there was

1319

01:04:05,810 --> 01:04:01,320

probably a catalyst at the very

1320

01:04:08,240 --> 01:04:05,820

beginning what was that well I was

1321

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:08,250

interested with what Tom DeLonge was

1322

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:11,280

doing for you know a couple years now I

1323

01:04:15,950 --> 01:04:13,920

mean you have a rock star who in the

1324

01:04:19,010 --> 01:04:15,960

true sense of the word coming into the

1325

01:04:21,140 --> 01:04:19,020

UFO field and kind of making waves and

1326

01:04:23,030 --> 01:04:21,150

talking big about doing something doing

1327

01:04:24,500 --> 01:04:23,040

something doing something but you know I

1328

01:04:26,000 --> 01:04:24,510

don't know what the exact timeframe was

1329

01:04:27,560 --> 01:04:26,010

but it was quite a while that he was

1330

01:04:29,630 --> 01:04:27,570

saying I'm gonna do something and then

1331

01:04:32,540 --> 01:04:29,640

nothing ever happened and then come

1332

01:04:35,150 --> 01:04:32,550

October of last year he has this press

1333

01:04:37,010 --> 01:04:35,160

conference and I watched it you know

1334

01:04:40,060 --> 01:04:37,020

very interested because I wanted to see

1335

01:04:41,810 --> 01:04:40,070

what he was doing and in in in

1336

01:04:43,790 --> 01:04:41,820

presentations like this because it's

1337

01:04:45,230 --> 01:04:43,800

happened a few times over the years in

1338

01:04:47,630 --> 01:04:45,240

the field of ufology where there's a

1339

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,640

press conference you know Steven Greer

1340

01:04:51,620 --> 01:04:49,200

and the disclosure project is another

1341

01:04:55,070 --> 01:04:51,630

example where government people stand

1342

01:04:57,650 --> 01:04:55,080

before and the press podium and start

1343

01:04:59,870 --> 01:04:57,660

talking about official stories official

1344

01:05:01,850 --> 01:04:59,880

documents official projects and so

1345

01:05:04,370 --> 01:05:01,860

that's what interests me the most so

1346

01:05:07,460 --> 01:05:04,380

when mr. Lewis Elizondo got up and

1347

01:05:10,250 --> 01:05:07,470

talked about this secret UFO study

1348

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,260

within the Pentagon my ears went up

1349

01:05:14,750 --> 01:05:12,480

because that to me is something you can

1350

01:05:17,480 --> 01:05:14,760

confirm and I was fascinated by the

1351

01:05:19,010 --> 01:05:17,490

story because as you know I've been on

1352

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:19,020

your show before and have talked on

1353

01:05:23,540 --> 01:05:20,400

quite a few shows for quite a few years

1354

01:05:25,730 --> 01:05:23,550

now I disagree with that narrative that

1355

01:05:28,010 --> 01:05:25,740

the government gives that they did their

1356

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:28,020

UFO investigation during Blue Book and

1357

01:05:34,160 --> 01:05:31,680

after the close event in 1969 that was

1358

01:05:36,680 --> 01:05:34,170

it now obviously we know that that isn't

1359

01:05:39,020 --> 01:05:36,690

true now because of a tip and they were

1360

01:05:42,880 --> 01:05:39,030

looking into UFO stories but before a

1361

01:05:47,660 --> 01:05:42,890

tip was ever even created back you know

1362

01:05:49,700 --> 01:05:47,670

2009 ish before that ever happened I was

1363

01:05:51,530 --> 01:05:49,710

able to find documents that prove beyond

1364

01:05:53,300 --> 01:05:51,540

any shadow of a doubt that the

1365

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:53,310

government was interested in you

1366

01:05:58,370 --> 01:05:55,440

and again talked about it on your show

1367

01:06:00,590 --> 01:05:58,380

with air force instruction 10 - 2 0 6

1368

01:06:03,320 --> 01:06:00,600

and that's something that you know the

1369

01:06:05,810 --> 01:06:03,330

the air force admitted in black and

1370

01:06:07,760 --> 01:06:05,820

white unidentified flying objects there

1371

01:06:11,600 --> 01:06:07,770

was no other key word or code word or

1372

01:06:13,640 --> 01:06:11,610

phrase no UAP or no new acronym it was

1373

01:06:16,850 --> 01:06:13,650

literally unidentified flying object and

1374

01:06:18,800 --> 01:06:16,860

so when this story broke and not only

1375

01:06:21,680 --> 01:06:18,810

October but then really broke in

1376

01:06:25,160 --> 01:06:21,690

December the the media was just

1377

01:06:27,920 --> 01:06:25,170

completely misrepresenting the the

1378

01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:27,930

history behind UFO research and saying

1379

01:06:33,890 --> 01:06:30,240

you know going back to that company line

1380

01:06:36,890 --> 01:06:33,900

that Project Blue Book was the end in

1381

01:06:39,950 --> 01:06:36,900

1969 and and the government had no

1382

01:06:42,110 --> 01:06:39,960

interest in UFOs until the start of a

1383

01:06:45,290 --> 01:06:42,120

tip and so when when the media really

1384

01:06:47,870 --> 01:06:45,300

started looking in my opinion kind of

1385

01:06:50,180 --> 01:06:47,880

silly reporting on this I felt that I

1386

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:50,190

could do some good by really going after

1387

01:06:57,230 --> 01:06:54,480

the official documents and in October

1388

01:07:00,410 --> 01:06:57,240

going back to that press conference mr.

1389

01:07:02,990 --> 01:07:00,420

Elizondo had never said a tip or what

1390

01:07:05,570 --> 01:07:03,000

the acronym stood for at that time it

1391

01:07:08,450 --> 01:07:05,580

was just kind of this secret UFO study

1392

01:07:12,110 --> 01:07:08,460

so in October I had filed a Freedom of

1393

01:07:14,600 --> 01:07:12,120

Information Act request typing out what

1394

01:07:17,240 --> 01:07:14,610

mr. Elizondo had said about the program

1395

01:07:20,420 --> 01:07:17,250

who it was with which was the office of

1396

01:07:23,090 --> 01:07:20,430

Secretary of Defense I pretty much tried

1397

01:07:26,270 --> 01:07:23,100

to get whatever I could from his stand

1398

01:07:27,800 --> 01:07:26,280

up testimony that he did in this press

1399

01:07:31,640 --> 01:07:27,810

conference and I filed a FOIA request

1400

01:07:34,820 --> 01:07:31,650

and I was at this point that was kind of

1401

01:07:36,770 --> 01:07:34,830

the only request that I could do until

1402

01:07:39,800 --> 01:07:36,780

December just simply because there

1403

01:07:41,930 --> 01:07:39,810

wasn't a whole lot known about the

1404

01:07:44,930 --> 01:07:41,940

program at all it was just through OSD

1405

01:07:47,630 --> 01:07:44,940

there again office of the Secretary of

1406

01:07:50,300 --> 01:07:47,640

Defense and mr. Elizondo said that he

1407

01:07:53,570 --> 01:07:50,310

was the head of it it had researched

1408

01:07:55,940 --> 01:07:53,580

UFOs an unidentified phenomena an aerial

1409

01:07:57,350 --> 01:07:55,950

phenomena and that was kind of it we

1410

01:07:59,380 --> 01:07:57,360

didn't really have I know they they

1411

01:08:02,180 --> 01:07:59,390

talked about the Nimitz and showed that

1412

01:08:03,710 --> 01:08:02,190

video I believe in in October but but

1413

01:08:06,440 --> 01:08:03,720

that was kind of it there was no other

1414

01:08:07,250 --> 01:08:06,450

context that we could get so I filed a

1415

01:08:10,310 --> 01:08:07,260

FOIA request

1416

01:08:11,710 --> 01:08:10,320

based on that and took about a

1417

01:08:14,360 --> 01:08:11,720

month-and-a-half

1418

01:08:16,849 --> 01:08:14,370

November 27th was the date of their

1419

01:08:19,999 --> 01:08:16,859

letter and they said that they had

1420

01:08:22,700 --> 01:08:20,009

absolutely no records on this UFO

1421

01:08:24,740 --> 01:08:22,710

program now let me now let me jump in

1422

01:08:28,670 --> 01:08:24,750

right there I'm looking at the letter

1423

01:08:31,640 --> 01:08:28,680

here between okay I have I want some

1424

01:08:33,019 --> 01:08:31,650

clarification for the audience so the

1425

01:08:36,470 --> 01:08:33,029

first part of the question is this

1426

01:08:39,650 --> 01:08:36,480

between November 27th and going back to

1427

01:08:44,660 --> 01:08:39,660

October did you reach out to TTS a

1428

01:08:48,140 --> 01:08:44,670

number one and two are do you have a

1429

01:08:52,849 --> 01:08:48,150

relationship with TTS a today are you

1430

01:08:55,940 --> 01:08:52,859

working for TTS a or is there something

1431

01:08:59,599 --> 01:08:55,950

that needs to be disclosed here upfront

1432

01:09:01,700 --> 01:08:59,609

about any ongoing relationship with TTS

1433

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:01,710

a so first part of the question did you

1434

01:09:06,140 --> 01:09:03,839

reach out to TTS a between October and

1435

01:09:08,480 --> 01:09:06,150

November 27th do you have a relationship

1436

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:08,490

today do you represent them are you on

1437

01:09:14,329 --> 01:09:12,000

the payroll well I'll start from the the

1438

01:09:16,400 --> 01:09:14,339

beginning part of that between October

1439

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:16,410

and November no admittedly I did not

1440

01:09:20,749 --> 01:09:18,080

reach out to them but I didn't think

1441

01:09:22,490 --> 01:09:20,759

really that would help the story at all

1442

01:09:25,190 --> 01:09:22,500

because mr. Elizondo had kind of already

1443

01:09:28,579 --> 01:09:25,200

stated his side and then they published

1444

01:09:30,860 --> 01:09:28,589

the website now come November when I got

1445

01:09:34,340 --> 01:09:30,870

the no records response that's when me

1446

01:09:36,160 --> 01:09:34,350

and my internal radar the red flag

1447

01:09:39,380 --> 01:09:36,170

started going up all over the place

1448

01:09:43,099 --> 01:09:39,390

simply because somebody at this point

1449

01:09:45,860 --> 01:09:43,109

was lying and I say that because mr.

1450

01:09:47,780 --> 01:09:45,870

Elizondo said I worked for OSD this is

1451

01:09:49,880 --> 01:09:47,790

the program that I headed this is what

1452

01:09:53,500 --> 01:09:49,890

it did I turned around filed a FOIA

1453

01:09:56,240 --> 01:09:53,510

request to OSD for that very project

1454

01:09:58,850 --> 01:09:56,250

asking for documentation on it and they

1455

01:10:02,270 --> 01:09:58,860

say nope we got nothing oh well my one

1456

01:10:04,580 --> 01:10:02,280

of is what the office of the secretary

1457

01:10:09,740 --> 01:10:04,590

of defense there you go okay oh right so

1458

01:10:13,520 --> 01:10:09,750

they so the DoD is a very big agency so

1459

01:10:15,890 --> 01:10:13,530

you know encompassed in the DoD is OSD

1460

01:10:18,200 --> 01:10:15,900

is dia or the Defense Intelligence

1461

01:10:20,350 --> 01:10:18,210

Agency is the Department of the Army Air

1462

01:10:22,150 --> 01:10:20,360

Army Air Force

1463

01:10:23,980 --> 01:10:22,160

they're all part of the department of

1464

01:10:26,710 --> 01:10:23,990

defense and so you can't just file a

1465

01:10:28,510 --> 01:10:26,720

FOIA request to one office and then they

1466

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:28,520

search all of DoD that right that's

1467

01:10:34,630 --> 01:10:31,760

impossible but with mr. Elizondo saying

1468

01:10:37,330 --> 01:10:34,640

I worked for OSD I was able to hone in

1469

01:10:39,310 --> 01:10:37,340

on that particular office to file the

1470

01:10:44,110 --> 01:10:39,320

FOIA request to search those records

1471

01:10:45,760 --> 01:10:44,120

within that component of OSD now going

1472

01:10:48,940 --> 01:10:45,770

back to your line of questioning no I do

1473

01:10:52,810 --> 01:10:48,950

not work with TPS AO nor do I work for

1474

01:10:55,540 --> 01:10:52,820

them no do I speak for them what I would

1475

01:10:58,360 --> 01:10:55,550

say up front is this I do not question

1476

01:11:03,070 --> 01:10:58,370

anybody's loyalty or honesty or

1477

01:11:03,400 --> 01:11:03,080

patriotism or history or anything like

1478

01:11:06,220 --> 01:11:03,410

that

1479

01:11:09,280 --> 01:11:06,230

and I mean no disrespect to not only mr.

1480

01:11:12,640 --> 01:11:09,290

Elizondo or anybody at TSA but here's

1481

01:11:15,880 --> 01:11:12,650

the issue somebody is not telling the

1482

01:11:17,680 --> 01:11:15,890

truth the documents do not lie and what

1483

01:11:20,230 --> 01:11:17,690

I mean by that as we kind of continue to

1484

01:11:21,940 --> 01:11:20,240

talk these no records response has

1485

01:11:23,130 --> 01:11:21,950

really started to kind of come forward

1486

01:11:25,450 --> 01:11:23,140

in ways that they shouldn't have

1487

01:11:27,400 --> 01:11:25,460

documents that should have existed based

1488

01:11:28,630 --> 01:11:27,410

on testimony weren't there and I know

1489

01:11:30,970 --> 01:11:28,640

we'll get into about in a lot more

1490

01:11:35,080 --> 01:11:30,980

detail but I do want to say up front I'm

1491

01:11:36,580 --> 01:11:35,090

a fan of what T TSA is trying to do or

1492

01:11:38,710 --> 01:11:36,590

at least that's what I thought that they

1493

01:11:41,440 --> 01:11:38,720

were trying to do is bring all this

1494

01:11:43,560 --> 01:11:41,450

information out bring Mr Elizondo into

1495

01:11:46,480 --> 01:11:43,570

the spotlight this is what he did and

1496

01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:46,490

now all these red flags are going up for

1497

01:11:52,450 --> 01:11:49,280

me so since November I have reached out

1498

01:11:55,960 --> 01:11:52,460

with T TSA on quite a few occasions I

1499

01:11:57,490 --> 01:11:55,970

have spoken with their PR person I'm

1500

01:11:59,410 --> 01:11:57,500

comfortable saying this now although

1501

01:12:01,810 --> 01:11:59,420

I've sat on this now for almost three

1502

01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:01,820

months and the reason I sat on it is

1503

01:12:06,910 --> 01:12:02,960

because I wanted to give them an

1504

01:12:09,190 --> 01:12:06,920

opportunity to fulfill what I asked and

1505

01:12:12,270 --> 01:12:09,200

what I asked was to sit down with mr.

1506

01:12:15,480 --> 01:12:12,280

Elizondo in whatever way he would do I

1507

01:12:17,730 --> 01:12:15,490

offered a recorded telephone

1508

01:12:20,230 --> 01:12:17,740

conversation a recorded video

1509

01:12:22,000 --> 01:12:20,240

conversation via Skype or I use zoom

1510

01:12:25,630 --> 01:12:22,010

which is a even better

1511

01:12:28,240 --> 01:12:25,640

but recorded online that I would do it

1512

01:12:30,610 --> 01:12:28,250

in writing meaning whenever he had time

1513

01:12:31,840 --> 01:12:30,620

if he was too busy whatever he would do

1514

01:12:33,959 --> 01:12:31,850

if he would sit down with me in person

1515

01:12:36,030 --> 01:12:33,969

I'd figure out how to fly there

1516

01:12:38,610 --> 01:12:36,040

like I'd said whatever he's open with

1517

01:12:42,260 --> 01:12:38,620

and I will say that their PR person was

1518

01:12:45,900 --> 01:12:42,270

very very nice they were you know very

1519

01:12:48,120 --> 01:12:45,910

open to the idea but here we are three

1520

01:12:51,660 --> 01:12:48,130

months later and all I've heard is you

1521

01:12:54,600 --> 01:12:51,670

know well I'm trying look you know maybe

1522

01:12:55,740 --> 01:12:54,610

it'll come to fruition in essence it's

1523

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:55,750

been three months it's not going to

1524

01:13:02,070 --> 01:12:58,239

happen I know that I'm not a Tucker

1525

01:13:05,100 --> 01:13:02,080

Carlson at Fox News but sadly those big

1526

01:13:08,010 --> 01:13:05,110

names that are doing the the interviews

1527

01:13:10,380 --> 01:13:08,020

with him and or doing these stories like

1528

01:13:12,870 --> 01:13:10,390

Tucker Carlson at Fox News they're not

1529

01:13:14,610 --> 01:13:12,880

asking these types of questions and I'm

1530

01:13:17,340 --> 01:13:14,620

not trying to pin anybody into a corner

1531

01:13:20,160 --> 01:13:17,350

but if he has the information to prove

1532

01:13:21,810 --> 01:13:20,170

that the government is lying I believe

1533

01:13:24,300 --> 01:13:21,820

that that fits into the narrative of

1534

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,310

what they're trying to do and that is

1535

01:13:28,320 --> 01:13:26,320

that the government is hiding stuff and

1536

01:13:31,020 --> 01:13:28,330

on top of that they're not taking this

1537

01:13:33,150 --> 01:13:31,030

seriously and that has been my biggest

1538

01:13:36,060 --> 01:13:33,160

red flag more than anything else is

1539

01:13:38,130 --> 01:13:36,070

because these types of issues these

1540

01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:38,140

questions because they're just questions

1541

01:13:43,140 --> 01:13:40,480

or not accusations but these questions

1542

01:13:45,390 --> 01:13:43,150

remain unanswered and I told the PR

1543

01:13:46,470 --> 01:13:45,400

person that at PTSA and that's why I

1544

01:13:48,240 --> 01:13:46,480

want to bring it up kind of in the

1545

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:48,250

forefront of our conversation here is

1546

01:13:52,560 --> 01:13:50,800

that I'm not out there preaching to the

1547

01:13:54,300 --> 01:13:52,570

heavens that anybody's lying or not

1548

01:13:56,370 --> 01:13:54,310

telling the truth

1549

01:13:59,310 --> 01:13:56,380

and especially I'm not saying that

1550

01:14:03,689 --> 01:13:59,320

without talking to them I have tried and

1551

01:14:05,700 --> 01:14:03,699

tried for months now to to get him on

1552

01:14:07,890 --> 01:14:05,710

the phone because I would love to sit

1553

01:14:10,800 --> 01:14:07,900

down with them he seems like a great guy

1554

01:14:15,300 --> 01:14:10,810

he seems genuine I have no reason to

1555

01:14:16,200 --> 01:14:15,310

doubt his his integrity and that's not

1556

01:14:19,800 --> 01:14:16,210

what I'm doing

1557

01:14:21,720 --> 01:14:19,810

but as our conversation here will unfold

1558

01:14:23,520 --> 01:14:21,730

Jimmy you'll kind of see that there's a

1559

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:23,530

lot of denials from the government

1560

01:14:29,010 --> 01:14:27,040

through multiple agencies and in my mind

1561

01:14:32,670 --> 01:14:29,020

based on mr. elizondo's testimony

1562

01:14:36,930 --> 01:14:32,680

documents should be there and so if this

1563

01:14:40,320 --> 01:14:36,940

is a cover-up in 21 22 years I have

1564

01:14:41,729 --> 01:14:40,330

never seen such a massive concerted

1565

01:14:46,620 --> 01:14:41,739

effort that stretched throughout

1566

01:14:47,630 --> 01:14:46,630

multiple agencies all to deny a project

1567

01:14:49,250 --> 01:14:47,640

like this

1568

01:14:51,230 --> 01:14:49,260

I mean I've never seen it at this level

1569

01:14:53,450 --> 01:14:51,240

if that's really what this comes down to

1570

01:14:56,810 --> 01:14:53,460

and and I think that that's saying

1571

01:14:59,810 --> 01:14:56,820

something also we wanted to address some

1572

01:15:01,610 --> 01:14:59,820

of this stuff I mean the page that I put

1573

01:15:05,930 --> 01:15:01,620

up there that you pointed everybody to

1574

01:15:08,900 --> 01:15:05,940

the blackboard comm /t TSA even though

1575

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:08,910

my personal tone is skepticism on the

1576

01:15:14,180 --> 01:15:11,840

magnitude of a tip if it comes out that

1577

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:14,190

OSD is lying and all these agencies are

1578

01:15:19,640 --> 01:15:16,800

lying all I got to do is change one

1579

01:15:22,610 --> 01:15:19,650

paragraph and this will be one of the

1580

01:15:25,070 --> 01:15:22,620

best resources to prove that cover-up

1581

01:15:26,030 --> 01:15:25,080

slash conspiracy about a tip whether or

1582

01:15:27,740 --> 01:15:26,040

not that's true or not

1583

01:15:29,780 --> 01:15:27,750

I personally lean that that is not the

1584

01:15:32,420 --> 01:15:29,790

way that this is going to unfold but if

1585

01:15:33,800 --> 01:15:32,430

it does all of the evidence is there and

1586

01:15:36,050 --> 01:15:33,810

that's what I'm trying to do is is

1587

01:15:39,310 --> 01:15:36,060

collect the actual evidence now with

1588

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:39,320

this let's actually start with this

1589

01:15:47,660 --> 01:15:46,080

November 27th response and now the

1590

01:15:50,090 --> 01:15:47,670

highlight is it says after thorough

1591

01:15:53,240 --> 01:15:50,100

searches of all electronic records and

1592

01:15:56,320 --> 01:15:53,250

files of oh you SDI no records of the

1593

01:15:58,670 --> 01:15:56,330

kind you described could be identified

1594

01:16:02,450 --> 01:15:58,680

and then they go on you know with the

1595

01:16:05,930 --> 01:16:02,460

you know the boilerplate stuff but what

1596

01:16:09,620 --> 01:16:05,940

was it that you requested to get this

1597

01:16:11,150 --> 01:16:09,630

response yep so and and I'm glad you

1598

01:16:14,570 --> 01:16:11,160

brought this up because this is a lot of

1599

01:16:17,300 --> 01:16:14,580

criticism that I get and I want to kind

1600

01:16:19,580 --> 01:16:17,310

of dispel a myth what I requested was

1601
01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,590
for the following I respectfully request

1602
01:16:24,530 --> 01:16:21,600
a copy of records electronic or

1603
01:16:26,720 --> 01:16:24,540
otherwise of the following all documents

1604
01:16:30,320 --> 01:16:26,730
pertaining to the outline the mission

1605
01:16:33,410 --> 01:16:30,330
statements objectives etc of the DoD

1606
01:16:35,480 --> 01:16:33,420
aerospace threat program now I'm going

1607
01:16:37,520 --> 01:16:35,490
to interject on my quote here the reason

1608
01:16:40,430 --> 01:16:37,530
that's worded that way is the true

1609
01:16:44,360 --> 01:16:40,440
acronym of a tip was never announced

1610
01:16:48,200 --> 01:16:44,370
until December right okay but this is my

1611
01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:48,210
next part of my request please note this

1612
01:16:53,930 --> 01:16:51,420
may not be the exact title but is

1613
01:16:57,710 --> 01:16:53,940

derived from the testimony of mr. Lewis

1614

01:16:59,690 --> 01:16:57,720

Elizondo former DoD employee according

1615

01:17:01,530 --> 01:16:59,700

to The Huffington Post as posted here

1616

01:17:04,710 --> 01:17:01,540

and then I put in the verbatim

1617

01:17:07,260 --> 01:17:04,720

quotes from the media and the quotes

1618

01:17:10,350 --> 01:17:07,270

from mr. Elizondo that pertained to

1619

01:17:12,690 --> 01:17:10,360

describing what this program is now why

1620

01:17:15,780 --> 01:17:12,700

do I point that out because if I just

1621

01:17:18,600 --> 01:17:15,790

left it at DoD aerospace threat program

1622

01:17:21,930 --> 01:17:18,610

which is how mr. Elizondo and T TSA

1623

01:17:24,090 --> 01:17:21,940

talked about it in October they have an

1624

01:17:25,260 --> 01:17:24,100

out and if this goes back to the

1625

01:17:27,000 --> 01:17:25,270

beginning of your show Jimmy when you

1626
01:17:29,850 --> 01:17:27,010
ask me you know how do you formulate

1627
01:17:31,920 --> 01:17:29,860
questions if you're too specific then it

1628
01:17:33,780 --> 01:17:31,930
can come back and bite you so if I

1629
01:17:35,880 --> 01:17:33,790
didn't put that please note this may not

1630
01:17:38,610 --> 01:17:35,890
be the exact title that's where I

1631
01:17:40,590 --> 01:17:38,620
believe my safety net is to say to the

1632
01:17:42,240 --> 01:17:40,600
to the agency hey look this you

1633
01:17:44,730 --> 01:17:42,250
obviously know what this is about right

1634
01:17:46,800 --> 01:17:44,740
you know I mean this is mainstream news

1635
01:17:48,900 --> 01:17:46,810
at this point you know they got a lot of

1636
01:17:51,690 --> 01:17:48,910
press coverage even in October there was

1637
01:17:54,660 --> 01:17:51,700
quite a bit so the spotlight was

1638
01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:54,670

definitely on for them to know what was

1639

01:17:59,670 --> 01:17:57,520

going on in the media and what people

1640

01:18:03,120 --> 01:17:59,680

were asking and what I was asking for

1641

01:18:05,190 --> 01:18:03,130

and yet they said we have no records now

1642

01:18:07,950 --> 01:18:05,200

I have since appealed that and I

1643

01:18:10,110 --> 01:18:07,960

appealed it based on a couple different

1644

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:10,120

factors obviously the name so if they

1645

01:18:15,690 --> 01:18:12,060

are trying to play semantics with me

1646

01:18:17,010 --> 01:18:15,700

okay they have the the the name now I'm

1647

01:18:19,190 --> 01:18:17,020

still waiting on the answer to that

1648

01:18:22,920 --> 01:18:19,200

appeal but but that's being processed

1649

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:22,930

but it just to me did not sit well as

1650

01:18:28,830 --> 01:18:26,080

the beginning FOIA request that I

1651

01:18:31,500 --> 01:18:28,840

received because again I was vague

1652

01:18:33,060 --> 01:18:31,510

enough and open enough with them to say

1653

01:18:36,150 --> 01:18:33,070

look this is the person we're talking

1654

01:18:38,750 --> 01:18:36,160

about if he headed the project it would

1655

01:18:42,480 --> 01:18:38,760

probably be fairly easy for them to find

1656

01:18:46,200 --> 01:18:42,490

where mr. Elizondo was working and where

1657

01:18:48,450 --> 01:18:46,210

that project was again me noting that I

1658

01:18:50,760 --> 01:18:48,460

didn't have the exact name or probably

1659

01:18:54,120 --> 01:18:50,770

wasn't the exact name and yet they still

1660

01:18:56,190 --> 01:18:54,130

were giving a no records response so

1661

01:18:58,560 --> 01:18:56,200

could they be lying on this absolutely

1662

01:19:02,130 --> 01:18:58,570

meaning the DoD or OSD could they be

1663

01:19:04,080 --> 01:19:02,140

lying absolutely I just it didn't fit

1664

01:19:06,990 --> 01:19:04,090

right from the get-go and that's what

1665

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:07,000

started me kind of really sitting down

1666

01:19:14,139 --> 01:19:09,600

and digging in and going after records

1667

01:19:17,409 --> 01:19:14,149

now the revelation

1668

01:19:22,239 --> 01:19:17,419

the actual well what was purported to be

1669

01:19:24,399 --> 01:19:22,249

the name of a tip and of course what is

1670

01:19:27,069 --> 01:19:24,409

in question here is the word Aerospace

1671

01:19:28,719 --> 01:19:27,079

is at aerospace is at aviation or

1672

01:19:35,439 --> 01:19:28,729

something else altogether by the way

1673

01:19:39,489 --> 01:19:35,449

yeah so that was the next step here when

1674

01:19:44,439 --> 01:19:39,499

was the first time you had heard either

1675

01:19:46,029 --> 01:19:44,449

acronym well then that's when just the

1676

01:19:49,599 --> 01:19:46,039

story broke in mid-december

1677

01:19:52,839 --> 01:19:49,609

this is when the media just exploded

1678

01:19:54,579 --> 01:19:52,849

with the New York Times article really

1679

01:19:58,809 --> 01:19:54,589

was the spearhead to that and then the

1680

01:20:01,119 --> 01:19:58,819

media around the globe blew up profiling

1681

01:20:03,279 --> 01:20:01,129

not only T TSA but more so this what

1682

01:20:07,149 --> 01:20:03,289

they called the secret Pentagon UFO

1683

01:20:09,459 --> 01:20:07,159

study and from the get-go there that's

1684

01:20:13,059 --> 01:20:09,469

when I realized okay let's let's try and

1685

01:20:15,609 --> 01:20:13,069

figure out you know what what really is

1686

01:20:18,369 --> 01:20:15,619

here and in line number one I have

1687

01:20:21,099 --> 01:20:18,379

nothing nothing nothing against Leslie

1688

01:20:22,929 --> 01:20:21,109

Kane I'm a fan of hers Absalom I know

1689

01:20:26,109 --> 01:20:22,939

she she wrote she wrote that article

1690

01:20:28,479 --> 01:20:26,119

she's done amazing work but in line

1691

01:20:31,599 --> 01:20:28,489

number one they called it the advanced

1692

01:20:35,500 --> 01:20:31,609

aerospace threat identification program

1693

01:20:37,389 --> 01:20:35,510

now with FOIA as anybody can can attest

1694

01:20:38,319 --> 01:20:37,399

to that's used it and and I've talked

1695

01:20:41,229 --> 01:20:38,329

about it a lot

1696

01:20:43,029 --> 01:20:41,239

you wait and you need to learn patience

1697

01:20:46,089 --> 01:20:43,039

if you're going to learn the FOIA and

1698

01:20:48,520 --> 01:20:46,099

use it because on a quick side note I

1699

01:20:51,609 --> 01:20:48,530

waited over fourteen and a half years

1700

01:20:53,229 --> 01:20:51,619

for one document to come now really

1701

01:20:55,119 --> 01:20:53,239

think about that fourteen and a half

1702

01:20:58,059 --> 01:20:55,129

years that's almost a decade and a half

1703

01:21:00,219 --> 01:20:58,069

I literally waited for one agency to

1704

01:21:02,529 --> 01:21:00,229

give me one document so that's a long

1705

01:21:04,869 --> 01:21:02,539

time now not every agency's like that

1706

01:21:07,359 --> 01:21:04,879

but and that doesn't happen too often

1707

01:21:10,389 --> 01:21:07,369

but you do wait months and months or

1708

01:21:12,879 --> 01:21:10,399

years at a time for a response so

1709

01:21:15,040 --> 01:21:12,889

towards towards the end of December I

1710

01:21:16,359 --> 01:21:15,050

just picked up the telephone and going

1711

01:21:18,459 --> 01:21:16,369

to your question about creating

1712

01:21:21,219 --> 01:21:18,469

relationships a lot of these names I've

1713

01:21:23,020 --> 01:21:21,229

seen for years signing my letters I've

1714

01:21:26,920 --> 01:21:23,030

talked to them on the telephone there's

1715

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,930

a mutual I hope anyway a mutual respect

1716

01:21:31,900 --> 01:21:28,880

between both sides that you know I'm

1717

01:21:33,970 --> 01:21:31,910

doing and utilizing the FOIA and they're

1718

01:21:36,130 --> 01:21:33,980

doing the hard work of being a FOIA

1719

01:21:37,930 --> 01:21:36,140

officer and I've always respected that

1720

01:21:40,330 --> 01:21:37,940

and so I just picked up the telephone

1721

01:21:42,790 --> 01:21:40,340

and I started talking to the FOIA

1722

01:21:46,360 --> 01:21:42,800

officers about these specific requests

1723

01:21:47,860 --> 01:21:46,370

I talked to OSD again very very nice

1724

01:21:50,500 --> 01:21:47,870

they were not trying to get me off the

1725

01:21:54,160 --> 01:21:50,510

phone and quite up to the contrary they

1726

01:21:55,600 --> 01:21:54,170

were trying to help and and I will say

1727

01:21:57,310 --> 01:21:55,610

this because it'll probably would be a

1728

01:21:59,890 --> 01:21:57,320

matter of public record because I was

1729

01:22:01,720 --> 01:21:59,900

talking to a government agency but when

1730

01:22:03,810 --> 01:22:01,730

I was talking about well you know mr.

1731

01:22:05,980 --> 01:22:03,820

Lewis Elizondo said this and said that

1732

01:22:07,420 --> 01:22:05,990

they told me over the telephone that

1733

01:22:09,460 --> 01:22:07,430

they couldn't even figure out what

1734

01:22:12,190 --> 01:22:09,470

office he worked in you know this is the

1735

01:22:15,520 --> 01:22:12,200

FOIA office that told me that and now I

1736

01:22:18,340 --> 01:22:15,530

had at this point not known the exact

1737

01:22:21,370 --> 01:22:18,350

office that he worked in I have since

1738

01:22:23,980 --> 01:22:21,380

figured that part out within the office

1739

01:22:25,690 --> 01:22:23,990

of Secretary of Defense or OSD so I

1740

01:22:27,190 --> 01:22:25,700

didn't know where he worked and so I

1741

01:22:30,340 --> 01:22:27,200

couldn't tell them well he worked here

1742

01:22:33,130 --> 01:22:30,350

he worked there DoD is big enough as

1743

01:22:37,300 --> 01:22:33,140

I've already mentioned OSD actually has

1744

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:37,310

13 components under OSD so that also is

1745

01:22:43,150 --> 01:22:41,120

incredibly large so you really have to

1746

01:22:43,810 --> 01:22:43,160

figure out what you're going for and

1747

01:22:47,560 --> 01:22:43,820

where it might be

1748

01:22:50,170 --> 01:22:47,570

and so to teetee essays credit there PR

1749

01:22:52,690 --> 01:22:50,180

person did tell me exactly where mr.

1750

01:22:54,970 --> 01:22:52,700

Elizondo worked and I used that in part

1751

01:22:56,680 --> 01:22:54,980

of my appeal but my whole point is is

1752

01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:56,690

that I picked up the telephone and

1753

01:23:03,910 --> 01:22:59,360

called I also then called not only the

1754

01:23:08,260 --> 01:23:03,920

FOIA office at OSD but the PR office the

1755

01:23:11,170 --> 01:23:08,270

public relations office at the DoD which

1756

01:23:12,640 --> 01:23:11,180

handles OSD within the Pentagon I know

1757

01:23:14,350 --> 01:23:12,650

there's a lot of acronyms here and I'm

1758

01:23:16,750 --> 01:23:14,360

trying not to be too confusing but in

1759

01:23:20,230 --> 01:23:16,760

essence this was the PR office that you

1760

01:23:22,510 --> 01:23:20,240

pretty much the press goes after to get

1761

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:22,520

answers on whatever the topic of the day

1762

01:23:27,610 --> 01:23:25,040

is and talk to the lady on the telephone

1763

01:23:29,710 --> 01:23:27,620

and I asked her about the advanced

1764

01:23:31,810 --> 01:23:29,720

aerospace threat identification program

1765

01:23:34,740 --> 01:23:31,820

she immediately corrected me and she

1766

01:23:37,920 --> 01:23:34,750

says no no you mean advanced aviation

1767

01:23:40,300 --> 01:23:37,930

thread ID program and I said as well

1768

01:23:40,690 --> 01:23:40,310

okay I said I'm not going to fight you

1769

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:40,700

you know

1770

01:23:44,650 --> 01:23:42,800

more than me but I said the media is

1771

01:23:47,530 --> 01:23:44,660

running aerospace and she says now she

1772

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,540

says that's wrong it's aviation and so I

1773

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:49,520

was told in December that that acronym

1774

01:23:55,720 --> 01:23:53,360

was wrong now going back to it let me

1775

01:24:00,190 --> 01:23:55,730

jump in let me jump in clarification

1776

01:24:03,970 --> 01:24:00,200

here who were you speaking to this was a

1777

01:24:05,920 --> 01:24:03,980

member of the PR staff within OSD okay

1778

01:24:08,740 --> 01:24:05,930

so so you don't want to save their name

1779

01:24:11,050 --> 01:24:08,750

that's fine on this one no but I'll tell

1780

01:24:13,240 --> 01:24:11,060

you the name I know where you're going

1781

01:24:14,860 --> 01:24:13,250

with it and it wasn't her this but this

1782

01:24:18,040 --> 01:24:14,870

was another person I talked to within

1783

01:24:19,330 --> 01:24:18,050

within the the office and just out of

1784

01:24:22,450 --> 01:24:19,340

respect I mean I just don't want to like

1785

01:24:24,220 --> 01:24:22,460

put the spotlight on somebody because it

1786

01:24:27,190 --> 01:24:24,230

wasn't in writing but I can tell you

1787

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:27,200

that but it did you know happen over the

1788

01:24:32,680 --> 01:24:29,600

telephone right where they told me the

1789

01:24:34,410 --> 01:24:32,690

the word was aviation and that obviously

1790

01:24:39,040 --> 01:24:34,420

has been the root of a lot of

1791

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:39,050

controversy that the PR office told me

1792

01:24:44,290 --> 01:24:41,840

that over the telephone so after the

1793

01:24:47,050 --> 01:24:44,300

debate kind of commenced throughout the

1794

01:24:50,290 --> 01:24:47,060

whole UFO community and even in

1795

01:24:53,500 --> 01:24:50,300

interviews mr. Elizondo says aerospace I

1796

01:24:56,980 --> 01:24:53,510

went back to the PR office a few weeks

1797

01:24:59,650 --> 01:24:56,990

ago and and I will say I talked to two

1798

01:25:01,540 --> 01:24:59,660

major Audria Harris who is the head of

1799

01:25:03,580 --> 01:25:01,550

the department and the reason why I'm

1800

01:25:05,710 --> 01:25:03,590

comfortable saying her name is not only

1801
01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,720
she's the head she was very sweet on the

1802
01:25:10,570 --> 01:25:07,760
telephone but she also put put it in

1803
01:25:13,900 --> 01:25:10,580
writing for me that it was not aerospace

1804
01:25:15,940 --> 01:25:13,910
that it is aviation so it sounds like

1805
01:25:18,100 --> 01:25:15,950
we're playing semantics and it probably

1806
01:25:20,230 --> 01:25:18,110
comes off that way but it's very very

1807
01:25:22,630 --> 01:25:20,240
important especially in line number one

1808
01:25:25,120 --> 01:25:22,640
of the breaking story on this to get it

1809
01:25:27,100 --> 01:25:25,130
right it's also very important for and

1810
01:25:29,230 --> 01:25:27,110
again I'm not questioning integrity here

1811
01:25:31,570 --> 01:25:29,240
but it's important for the head of the

1812
01:25:34,450 --> 01:25:31,580
project to know the project he's heading

1813
01:25:37,810 --> 01:25:34,460

and in interviews he says aerospace also

1814

01:25:39,940 --> 01:25:37,820

so who is wrong right somebody's wrong

1815

01:25:41,920 --> 01:25:39,950

I'm not going to be all let I'll let the

1816

01:25:43,510 --> 01:25:41,930

audience decide right but I will say

1817

01:25:45,460 --> 01:25:43,520

this and this is going to come off as

1818

01:25:47,410 --> 01:25:45,470

rude and I don't mean it to but there's

1819

01:25:49,660 --> 01:25:47,420

no matter the two sides here one is

1820

01:25:52,630 --> 01:25:49,670

wrong and what is right there's only one

1821

01:25:54,510 --> 01:25:52,640

side that's returning my calls and and I

1822

01:25:56,160 --> 01:25:54,520

think that and I think that that's an

1823

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:56,170

know that it's the government that

1824

01:25:59,400 --> 01:25:57,760

that's actually I can't believe I'm

1825

01:26:01,260 --> 01:25:59,410

saying this but they're being the most

1826

01:26:04,260 --> 01:26:01,270

transparent out of her to anybody right

1827

01:26:07,020 --> 01:26:04,270

now in this debate and there what about

1828

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:07,030

the New York Times do they bear some

1829

01:26:15,210 --> 01:26:10,480

responsibility here because they did go

1830

01:26:17,040 --> 01:26:15,220

to print with aerospace did they and you

1831

01:26:19,470 --> 01:26:17,050

know Leslie Kane where she got her

1832

01:26:22,200 --> 01:26:19,480

information from and I trust Leslie and

1833

01:26:26,420 --> 01:26:22,210

and we all you know a lot of work but

1834

01:26:29,640 --> 01:26:26,430

there was a mistake made or was it that

1835

01:26:31,680 --> 01:26:29,650

the New York Times was able to confirm

1836

01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:31,690

aerospace before running with the story

1837

01:26:36,350 --> 01:26:34,000

they vet all of their information so

1838

01:26:40,560 --> 01:26:36,360

what where do we cook with that part I

1839

01:26:43,050 --> 01:26:40,570

will let me give a quick example of my

1840

01:26:44,490 --> 01:26:43,060

work in television and I'm not going off

1841

01:26:46,530 --> 01:26:44,500

on a tangent here but I bring this up

1842

01:26:49,110 --> 01:26:46,540

because I think it's important I did a

1843

01:26:51,180 --> 01:26:49,120

show on Hitler and the occult for the

1844

01:26:52,680 --> 01:26:51,190

National Geographic Channel yes it

1845

01:26:54,570 --> 01:26:52,690

sounds like a left field comment but

1846

01:26:55,890 --> 01:26:54,580

there's a point to this and with the

1847

01:26:58,890 --> 01:26:55,900

National Geographic Channel when you

1848

01:27:00,960 --> 01:26:58,900

produce and write a show you National

1849

01:27:02,340 --> 01:27:00,970

Geographic Channel in my opinion more so

1850

01:27:05,100 --> 01:27:02,350

than any other network that I worked for

1851
01:27:07,620 --> 01:27:05,110
wanted every single word in line that we

1852
01:27:10,350 --> 01:27:07,630
had sourced and we had to find sources

1853
01:27:12,540 --> 01:27:10,360
and in most cases double sources I don't

1854
01:27:15,120 --> 01:27:12,550
know how the New York Times works but in

1855
01:27:16,800 --> 01:27:15,130
my opinion it all depends then on the

1856
01:27:17,850 --> 01:27:16,810
scrutiny of New York Times and I bring

1857
01:27:20,190 --> 01:27:17,860
up the National Geographic Channel

1858
01:27:23,760 --> 01:27:20,200
because they would not take somebody's

1859
01:27:26,220 --> 01:27:23,770
word for it and I think that into

1860
01:27:29,280 --> 01:27:26,230
Leslie's defense to the New York Times

1861
01:27:31,290 --> 01:27:29,290
defense ID again I don't know if this is

1862
01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,300
how it played out or not but my

1863
01:27:35,760 --> 01:27:33,520

experience with network fact-checking

1864

01:27:38,040 --> 01:27:35,770

for television and I'm sure the same is

1865

01:27:40,350 --> 01:27:38,050

true for print you have guidelines on

1866

01:27:42,450 --> 01:27:40,360

what's acceptable and what's not and in

1867

01:27:44,940 --> 01:27:42,460

my opinion for print journalism they

1868

01:27:47,460 --> 01:27:44,950

probably just accepted a word of

1869

01:27:50,340 --> 01:27:47,470

somebody who said I worked for the

1870

01:27:51,960 --> 01:27:50,350

program and this was the name of it and

1871

01:27:53,550 --> 01:27:51,970

in which in this case would be mr.

1872

01:27:57,570 --> 01:27:53,560

Elizondo so that could have been their

1873

01:28:00,000 --> 01:27:57,580

source that they verified aerospace with

1874

01:28:04,080 --> 01:28:00,010

mr. Elizondo because as far as I know

1875

01:28:07,959 --> 01:28:04,090

there is no official document yet that

1876

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:07,969

has been released on a tip

1877

01:28:12,729 --> 01:28:10,400

I from what I understand and major

1878

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,739

Harris was very accommodating to my

1879

01:28:17,950 --> 01:28:14,960

questions when I asked her about the

1880

01:28:20,140 --> 01:28:17,960

title and so on she put that in writing

1881

01:28:22,750 --> 01:28:20,150

and sent that to me which in essence

1882

01:28:25,419 --> 01:28:22,760

puts that as a an official document it

1883

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:25,429

really in essence does because it's her

1884

01:28:30,759 --> 01:28:27,679

government email to to mine and it

1885

01:28:33,459 --> 01:28:30,769

becomes a government record and and so

1886

01:28:35,890 --> 01:28:33,469

with that being said there's really no

1887

01:28:37,120 --> 01:28:35,900

reason to doubt now that it's aviation

1888

01:28:38,830 --> 01:28:37,130

and again

1889

01:28:41,379 --> 01:28:38,840

sounds like semantics but it's very

1890

01:28:43,660 --> 01:28:41,389

important that word has very different

1891

01:28:45,669 --> 01:28:43,670

meanings if you say aerospace or

1892

01:28:48,969 --> 01:28:45,679

aviation and it kind of changes the

1893

01:28:52,540 --> 01:28:48,979

scope of the project yeah what is one is

1894

01:28:56,109 --> 01:28:52,550

the Wright brothers and one is Apollo

1895

01:28:58,089 --> 01:28:56,119

okay so let's it's two totally different

1896

01:29:00,850 --> 01:28:58,099

things John listen I got to take a break

1897

01:29:02,319 --> 01:29:00,860

right here so let's do that we come back

1898

01:29:05,049 --> 01:29:02,329

and we'll just pick up right where we

1899

01:29:07,390 --> 01:29:05,059

left off there's a lot to discuss and I

1900

01:29:09,250 --> 01:29:07,400

had mentioned earlier John about all

1901

01:29:11,890 --> 01:29:09,260

documents you know everything should be

1902

01:29:14,529 --> 01:29:11,900

there I do want to get into the

1903

01:29:16,089 --> 01:29:14,539

resignation letter hold your answer on

1904

01:29:18,339 --> 01:29:16,099

that we'll talk about that when we come

1905

01:29:19,390 --> 01:29:18,349

back our guest tonight John Greenwald

1906

01:29:21,279 --> 01:29:19,400

the black vault

1907

01:29:23,540 --> 01:29:21,289

I'm your Jimmy church this is fade to

1908

01:29:33,360 --> 01:29:23,550

black stay with us

1909

01:29:40,600 --> 01:29:36,570

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1910

01:29:42,879 --> 01:29:40,610

you're listening to fade to black always

1911

01:29:45,729 --> 01:29:42,889

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1912

01:30:05,350 --> 01:29:45,739

talk chilly church with fade to black

1913

01:30:08,709 --> 01:30:05,360

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1914

01:30:10,450 --> 01:30:08,719

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1915

01:30:12,850 --> 01:30:10,460

experienced more than our fair share

1916

01:30:15,729 --> 01:30:12,860

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1917

01:30:17,919 --> 01:30:15,739

and last month I decided to make sure my

1918

01:30:20,590 --> 01:30:17,929

family does not have to worry about food

1919

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:20,600

should we get caught in a real emergency

1920

01:30:25,720 --> 01:30:23,840

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1921

01:30:27,550 --> 01:30:25,730

storable product that tastes so good

1922

01:30:29,320 --> 01:30:27,560

that you'll want to eat it every day

1923

01:30:32,080 --> 01:30:29,330

instead of just during those times of

1924

01:30:35,500 --> 01:30:32,090

duress all new manna products have a 25

1925

01:30:37,620 --> 01:30:35,510

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1926

01:30:40,060 --> 01:30:37,630

preservatives and are made in America

1927

01:30:42,070 --> 01:30:40,070

with the new manna pack in your home

1928

01:30:44,649 --> 01:30:42,080

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1929

01:30:47,800 --> 01:30:44,659

that you protected your family not only

1930

01:30:50,169 --> 01:30:47,810

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1931

01:30:52,510 --> 01:30:50,179

you can too just click on the new manna

1932

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:52,520

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1933

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:54,560

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1934

01:30:59,080 --> 01:30:56,960

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1935

01:31:02,950 --> 01:30:59,090

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1936

01:31:04,479 --> 01:31:02,960

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1937

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:04,489

lot whether you're a college student

1938

01:31:09,340 --> 01:31:06,880

busy professional parent or grandparent

1939

01:31:11,439 --> 01:31:09,350

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1940

01:31:13,720 --> 01:31:11,449

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1941

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:13,730

memory your health and your future now

1942

01:31:17,860 --> 01:31:15,920

you can combat the effects of stress and

1943

01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:17,870

anxiety while improving your memory and

1944

01:31:22,570 --> 01:31:20,239

recall at the same time with the dietary

1945

01:31:24,160 --> 01:31:22,580

supplement calm and clever studies show

1946

01:31:27,100 --> 01:31:24,170

that the ingredients in common clever

1947

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:27,110

reduce cortisol by as much as 30% in one

1948

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,400

to two weeks call one eight hundred

1949

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,560

seven five eight eight seven four six or

1950

01:31:36,569 --> 01:31:32,800

calm and clever calm

1951
01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:36,579
you listen to us and we listen to you so

1952
01:31:46,500 --> 01:31:44,320
does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1953
01:31:48,540 --> 01:31:46,510
CBD is the home run hitter for health

1954
01:31:50,609 --> 01:31:48,550
right now why do you ask because of what

1955
01:31:52,439 --> 01:31:50,619
it does for the body unfortunately I

1956
01:31:54,540 --> 01:31:52,449
can't tell you all about the benefits

1957
01:31:56,700 --> 01:31:54,550
you know there's reasons do your due

1958
01:31:59,700 --> 01:31:56,710
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1959
01:32:01,890 --> 01:31:59,710
com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1960
01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:01,900
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1961
01:32:06,890 --> 01:32:04,000
blended in coconut oil for some of the

1962
01:32:09,660 --> 01:32:06,900
best benefits legal in 50 states and

1963
01:32:14,540 --> 01:32:09,670

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1964

01:32:17,339 --> 01:32:14,550

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1965

01:32:19,319 --> 01:32:17,349

you are listening to fade to black with

1966

01:32:24,120 --> 01:32:19,329

Jamie Church on the game change in

1967

01:32:26,160 --> 01:32:24,130

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1968

01:32:29,100 --> 01:32:26,170

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1969

01:32:32,959 --> 01:32:29,110

revolution the revolution will not be

1970

01:32:37,840 --> 01:32:32,969

televised the revolution is on radio

1971

01:32:37,850 --> 01:33:15,270

[Music]

1972

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,290

all right welcome back fade to black

1973

01:33:26,850 --> 01:33:21,120

yeah man's going down tonight John

1974

01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:26,860

Greenwald man man man I'm the game

1975

01:33:31,650 --> 01:33:29,920

changer networked in kgr a the planet

1976

01:33:33,300 --> 01:33:31,660

you can follow me on Twitter I teacher

1977

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:33,310

tried it and you can follow John at

1978

01:33:39,660 --> 01:33:37,600

black vault comm on Twitter now John

1979

01:33:42,300 --> 01:33:39,670

continuing the discussion I'm gonna ask

1980

01:33:46,770 --> 01:33:42,310

one obvious question and I hope I don't

1981

01:33:53,040 --> 01:33:46,780

sound too naive here but shouldn't there

1982

01:33:57,950 --> 01:33:53,050

be at least one document or email that

1983

01:34:04,170 --> 01:33:57,960

has a tip aerospace aviation and louie's

1984

01:34:06,960 --> 01:34:04,180

Elizondo all on one page yes and but

1985

01:34:09,210 --> 01:34:06,970

I'll defend the fact that we have not

1986

01:34:12,900 --> 01:34:09,220

seen that yet and the reason why I'm

1987

01:34:17,220 --> 01:34:12,910

gonna defend it is that according to now

1988

01:34:19,770 --> 01:34:17,230

OSD they are referring all FOIA requests

1989

01:34:23,420 --> 01:34:19,780

regarding a tip to the Defense

1990

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:23,430

Intelligence Agency now I personally

1991

01:34:33,720 --> 01:34:27,760

argue the fact that all documents would

1992

01:34:35,490 --> 01:34:33,730

be at DIA and I and again I'm gonna try

1993

01:34:39,420 --> 01:34:35,500

them not make the acronyms confusing but

1994

01:34:43,020 --> 01:34:39,430

I would fight that DIA would have 100%

1995

01:34:45,810 --> 01:34:43,030

about a tip based solely on the

1996

01:34:47,070 --> 01:34:45,820

testimony that mr. Elizondo said he

1997

01:34:52,320 --> 01:34:47,080

worked at OSD

1998

01:34:54,810 --> 01:34:52,330

so if you're in one office your OSD you

1999

01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:54,820

know desk there is something that's

2000

01:35:00,480 --> 01:34:57,280

going to be at OSD that should be

2001

01:35:02,640 --> 01:35:00,490

processed there under the FOIA I hope

2002

01:35:05,400 --> 01:35:02,650

that part makes sense because if

2003

01:35:07,770 --> 01:35:05,410

everything was at DIA then mr. Elizondo

2004

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:07,780

would be working for DIA you know what I

2005

01:35:12,570 --> 01:35:10,000

mean like that that's the part that

2006

01:35:14,760 --> 01:35:12,580

doesn't make sense to me and and and I

2007

01:35:16,800 --> 01:35:14,770

am fighting you know respectfully

2008

01:35:18,930 --> 01:35:16,810

fighting with the office of the

2009

01:35:21,450 --> 01:35:18,940

Secretary of Defense under the FOIA with

2010

01:35:24,690 --> 01:35:21,460

my Appeals based on the fact that mr.

2011

01:35:28,250 --> 01:35:24,700

Elizondo said I worked in that office so

2012

01:35:32,330 --> 01:35:28,260

there's no way that 100%

2013

01:35:33,800 --> 01:35:32,340

everything would be dia if it is then

2014

01:35:36,530 --> 01:35:33,810

we're definitely missing something of

2015

01:35:40,130 --> 01:35:36,540

the story a big chunk because there's no

2016

01:35:43,550 --> 01:35:40,140

reason that the head of the project if

2017

01:35:46,130 --> 01:35:43,560

it really was dia would be within OSD

2018

01:35:49,070 --> 01:35:46,140

and yet OSD is saying no we have nothing

2019

01:35:51,320 --> 01:35:49,080

it's all a dia something there just

2020

01:35:57,040 --> 01:35:51,330

doesn't make make sense at all

2021

01:36:00,910 --> 01:35:57,050

why doesn't I is there an issue with

2022

01:36:03,560 --> 01:36:00,920

Elizondo just producing some benign

2023

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:03,570

documents that don't say anything you

2024

01:36:08,540 --> 01:36:06,000

know it's nothing classified in it but

2025

01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:08,550

it's a letterhead with his letter for

2026

01:36:14,380 --> 01:36:12,060

the for the annual barbecue of a tip

2027

01:36:17,710 --> 01:36:14,390

getting together at a park you know

2028

01:36:21,560 --> 01:36:17,720

something what what is preventing that

2029

01:36:23,720 --> 01:36:21,570

well that's a great question and I don't

2030

01:36:25,670 --> 01:36:23,730

know the answer and that's where my red

2031

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:25,680

flags come up and my respectful

2032

01:36:31,190 --> 01:36:28,560

criticism against mr. Elizondo is the

2033

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:31,200

strongest and and if you listen to an

2034

01:36:37,010 --> 01:36:34,020

interview by Senator Harry Reid he said

2035

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,020

that there are quote unquote hundreds of

2036

01:36:41,060 --> 01:36:39,600

documents that the media could look at

2037

01:36:43,820 --> 01:36:41,070

because he doesn't believe the majority

2038

01:36:46,040 --> 01:36:43,830

of them are classified but the media has

2039

01:36:48,110 --> 01:36:46,050

never gone in and looked at him now what

2040

01:36:51,650 --> 01:36:48,120

the heck does he mean by that because I

2041

01:36:54,830 --> 01:36:51,660

can't find anything now again dia

2042

01:36:57,080 --> 01:36:54,840

if they are the home where my defense

2043

01:36:59,060 --> 01:36:57,090

comes in on why we haven't seen anything

2044

01:37:04,550 --> 01:36:59,070

yet is the Defense Intelligence Agency

2045

01:37:08,120 --> 01:37:04,560

is about 2,000 to 2,300 FOIA cases

2046

01:37:10,760 --> 01:37:08,130

behind in their backlog so it's not that

2047

01:37:13,190 --> 01:37:10,770

they say that there's nothing there they

2048

01:37:16,190 --> 01:37:13,200

haven't gotten to our requests yet and I

2049

01:37:20,180 --> 01:37:16,200

am fighting a very strong battle to get

2050

01:37:22,640 --> 01:37:20,190

them to expedite my request to get that

2051
01:37:26,180 --> 01:37:22,650
information because at this point that's

2052
01:37:30,050 --> 01:37:26,190
where all of the a tip documents are now

2053
01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:30,060
back to your question why hasn't mr.

2054
01:37:35,000 --> 01:37:32,880
Elizondo come out with anything and I

2055
01:37:37,340 --> 01:37:35,010
don't know the answer to that and that

2056
01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:37,350
that leads into again my biggest

2057
01:37:39,560 --> 01:37:38,880
criticism because there should be

2058
01:37:42,560 --> 01:37:39,570
something

2059
01:37:44,510 --> 01:37:42,570
they also say meaning T TSA

2060
01:37:47,450 --> 01:37:44,520
references what they call a chain of

2061
01:37:50,240 --> 01:37:47,460
custody to the declassification of these

2062
01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:50,250
videos and that that's their proof that

2063
01:37:56,930 --> 01:37:54,000

they're real now I could be wrong and I

2064

01:38:00,170 --> 01:37:56,940

will say this 100% honesty I could be

2065

01:38:03,440 --> 01:38:00,180

wrong but I have never in a single case

2066

01:38:06,440 --> 01:38:03,450

ever in top-secret documents videos

2067

01:38:10,040 --> 01:38:06,450

photographs or anything under the FOIA

2068

01:38:12,350 --> 01:38:10,050

come across a chain of custody when it

2069

01:38:14,480 --> 01:38:12,360

comes to a document being declassified

2070

01:38:17,420 --> 01:38:14,490

whether it be a video or a photograph or

2071

01:38:19,670 --> 01:38:17,430

document in my opinion there is no such

2072

01:38:22,400 --> 01:38:19,680

thing there are document transmittal

2073

01:38:24,430 --> 01:38:22,410

slips their routing slips if one agency

2074

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,440

passes a top-secret record to another

2075

01:38:29,150 --> 01:38:27,360

there's a there's slips on top that have

2076

01:38:32,780 --> 01:38:29,160

signatures and where it passes off to

2077

01:38:34,520 --> 01:38:32,790

sure if that's what they mean okay but

2078

01:38:36,500 --> 01:38:34,530

when they are talking about a chain of

2079

01:38:38,480 --> 01:38:36,510

custody that proves that the document is

2080

01:38:41,600 --> 01:38:38,490

Declassified in this case the document

2081

01:38:43,910 --> 01:38:41,610

meaning the videos I just I don't know

2082

01:38:45,860 --> 01:38:43,920

what they mean by that and so I've put

2083

01:38:47,480 --> 01:38:45,870

the challenge out to anybody who has

2084

01:38:52,730 --> 01:38:47,490

fought me and there's been quite a few

2085

01:38:55,600 --> 01:38:52,740

online I just say point me to one quote

2086

01:38:59,060 --> 01:38:55,610

unquote chain of custody document on any

2087

01:39:00,380 --> 01:38:59,070

classified anything like anything that

2088

01:39:01,670 --> 01:39:00,390

used to be classified that that is

2089

01:39:04,130 --> 01:39:01,680

declassified and they have a chain of

2090

01:39:07,160 --> 01:39:04,140

custody document on top of it

2091

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:07,170

that shows that it's Declassified I'll

2092

01:39:11,120 --> 01:39:08,880

stand corrected I'll come back on your

2093

01:39:13,880 --> 01:39:11,130

show and plead that hey I really am

2094

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,890

wrong but I don't I don't know of any

2095

01:39:18,320 --> 01:39:15,600

and and nobody has been able to produce

2096

01:39:20,240 --> 01:39:18,330

that well crickets usually commence

2097

01:39:22,810 --> 01:39:20,250

after that and what would be really cool

2098

01:39:26,150 --> 01:39:22,820

which would help you and other FOIA

2099

01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:26,160

requesters if there was a chain of

2100

01:39:32,240 --> 01:39:29,760

custody form there would be a form

2101
01:39:34,820 --> 01:39:32,250
number and you would be able to request

2102
01:39:37,220 --> 01:39:34,830
that form number and tie that to a

2103
01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:37,230
specific situation that would make life

2104
01:39:45,050 --> 01:39:41,340
easy right and and actually to that note

2105
01:39:46,820 --> 01:39:45,060
in an interview after a couple months I

2106
01:39:48,560 --> 01:39:46,830
believe this is going back maybe six to

2107
01:39:49,840 --> 01:39:48,570
eight weeks now so the story had been

2108
01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:49,850
around for a little bit

2109
01:39:54,620 --> 01:39:52,560
mr. Elizondo was doing an interview he

2110
01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:54,630
he had said that he filed what's called

2111
01:40:01,250 --> 01:39:56,960
a DD Form

2112
01:40:04,810 --> 01:40:01,260
19:10 and what that is is in essence a

2113
01:40:07,730 --> 01:40:04,820

request for someone to get something

2114

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,740

Declassified from the inside now as a

2115

01:40:11,870 --> 01:40:09,600

civilian non-military and I'm not

2116

01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:11,880

government I would file what's called a

2117

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:14,970

mandatory declassification review you me

2118

01:40:21,020 --> 01:40:17,040

and everybody listening can file one of

2119

01:40:23,180 --> 01:40:21,030

those but a DD Form 1910 is according to

2120

01:40:25,970 --> 01:40:23,190

mr. Elizondo how he got these videos

2121

01:40:29,230 --> 01:40:25,980

Declassified so I have since filed FOIA

2122

01:40:33,410 --> 01:40:29,240

requests for those forms that he filed

2123

01:40:35,690 --> 01:40:33,420

to this date I do not have a response on

2124

01:40:39,020 --> 01:40:35,700

that yet but there's a big question mark

2125

01:40:40,910 --> 01:40:39,030

on who released the videos now since

2126

01:40:42,710 --> 01:40:40,920

this is in writing I haven't published

2127

01:40:44,780 --> 01:40:42,720

this yet but I'll say it on your show

2128

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:44,790

when I talk to major Harris at the

2129

01:40:48,890 --> 01:40:47,760

Pentagon just last week she confirmed

2130

01:40:50,660 --> 01:40:48,900

and I know she's done this with other

2131

01:40:52,730 --> 01:40:50,670

media outlets so this isn't anything new

2132

01:40:55,010 --> 01:40:52,740

but it was new for me to have it in

2133

01:40:57,890 --> 01:40:55,020

writing was that they did not the

2134

01:41:00,590 --> 01:40:57,900

Department of Defense did not release

2135

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,600

those videos or declassify them meaning

2136

01:41:06,650 --> 01:41:03,360

wherever mr. Elizondo got them they were

2137

01:41:09,800 --> 01:41:06,660

not from an official channel now take

2138

01:41:11,690 --> 01:41:09,810

that for what it's worth no we need to

2139

01:41:13,610 --> 01:41:11,700

be very clear about this too as well

2140

01:41:17,600 --> 01:41:13,620

because this has been brought up a few

2141

01:41:19,400 --> 01:41:17,610

times and certainly there are some great

2142

01:41:22,270 --> 01:41:19,410

researchers out there in the UFO

2143

01:41:27,260 --> 01:41:22,280

community and and these videos

2144

01:41:31,940 --> 01:41:27,270

specifically the the tic-tac video that

2145

01:41:34,670 --> 01:41:31,950

had been out since 2007 on the run on

2146

01:41:37,010 --> 01:41:34,680

YouTube this wasn't any release from the

2147

01:41:40,040 --> 01:41:37,020

Pentagon dirty TSA it simply has been

2148

01:41:43,010 --> 01:41:40,050

out there all over the net so that kind

2149

01:41:46,640 --> 01:41:43,020

of kills one of three videos coming from

2150

01:41:50,660 --> 01:41:46,650

the Pentagon this last one the go-fast

2151
01:41:53,780 --> 01:41:50,670
video whether that was released directly

2152
01:41:55,850 --> 01:41:53,790
from the Pentagon to T TSA that remains

2153
01:41:58,670 --> 01:41:55,860
to be seen that's certainly what T TSA

2154
01:42:00,650 --> 01:41:58,680
has said but I don't know what have you

2155
01:42:04,250 --> 01:42:00,660
found out about that how about the game

2156
01:42:07,370 --> 01:42:04,260
well this was a this was a conversation

2157
01:42:09,950 --> 01:42:07,380
on April 3rd so this was after go-fast

2158
01:42:11,959 --> 01:42:09,960
was released and I'll read you exact

2159
01:42:15,020 --> 01:42:11,969
what major Harris put in writing for me

2160
01:42:17,770 --> 01:42:15,030
okay short and sweet DoD has not

2161
01:42:20,810 --> 01:42:17,780
released videos related to this program

2162
01:42:23,479 --> 01:42:20,820
that's it that's now that wasn't a full

2163
01:42:26,030 --> 01:42:23,489

letter but I mean that was addressing my

2164

01:42:29,240 --> 01:42:26,040

question on how these videos came to be

2165

01:42:31,610 --> 01:42:29,250

now is major Harris lying or not telling

2166

01:42:34,940 --> 01:42:31,620

the truth anything's possible at this

2167

01:42:36,890 --> 01:42:34,950

point sure but you know what what sounds

2168

01:42:39,860 --> 01:42:36,900

more plausible and this is where Occam's

2169

01:42:42,640 --> 01:42:39,870

razor is going to come in in that you

2170

01:42:45,260 --> 01:42:42,650

know you have one side that's not

2171

01:42:47,300 --> 01:42:45,270

addressing any of these potential red

2172

01:42:49,580 --> 01:42:47,310

flags they're not returning phone calls

2173

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,590

and they're trying to raise 50 million

2174

01:42:54,320 --> 01:42:51,600

dollars and then you have the other side

2175

01:42:55,940 --> 01:42:54,330

who is taking phone calls they're

2176

01:42:58,610 --> 01:42:55,950

calling me back they're calling the

2177

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:58,620

media back there kind of stating the

2178

01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:00,960

facts as they know them and at this

2179

01:43:04,190 --> 01:43:02,880

point you know the DIA

2180

01:43:06,440 --> 01:43:04,200

is the one that's going to release

2181

01:43:08,930 --> 01:43:06,450

documents they haven't processed the

2182

01:43:10,370 --> 01:43:08,940

FOIA requests yet I'm little I know I

2183

01:43:13,610 --> 01:43:10,380

mentioned this but I'll say it again I'm

2184

01:43:16,459 --> 01:43:13,620

in the middle of fighting with dia to

2185

01:43:19,400 --> 01:43:16,469

get them to expedite my request I did a

2186

01:43:21,950 --> 01:43:19,410

27 page appeal letter it was the longest

2187

01:43:23,810 --> 01:43:21,960

appeal letter I've ever written and I

2188

01:43:27,860 --> 01:43:23,820

believe not trying to pat myself on the

2189

01:43:30,860 --> 01:43:27,870

back but it put the case in exactly the

2190

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:30,870

letter of the law of what is required to

2191

01:43:36,410 --> 01:43:33,840

get a FOIA request expedited and what in

2192

01:43:41,390 --> 01:43:36,420

essence that means is if you can justify

2193

01:43:42,890 --> 01:43:41,400

your request being processed in front of

2194

01:43:45,650 --> 01:43:42,900

all the other requests that they need to

2195

01:43:47,180 --> 01:43:45,660

process then they will expedite it but

2196

01:43:49,580 --> 01:43:47,190

there are certain criteria that you have

2197

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:49,590

to meet first and foremost has to be

2198

01:43:54,350 --> 01:43:52,800

breaking news well look at December and

2199

01:43:55,729 --> 01:43:54,360

look at the headlines and I guarantee

2200

01:43:57,950 --> 01:43:55,739

you there's no arguing that this was

2201

01:43:58,850 --> 01:43:57,960

breaking news it has to be of public

2202

01:44:01,220 --> 01:43:58,860

interest

2203

01:44:03,860 --> 01:44:01,230

yet again I was able to prove using

2204

01:44:06,530 --> 01:44:03,870

Google Trends that show the popularity

2205

01:44:09,020 --> 01:44:06,540

of UFOs but on top of that the how the

2206

01:44:11,630 --> 01:44:09,030

media around the globe glommed onto this

2207

01:44:16,130 --> 01:44:11,640

thing I was able to break down word by

2208

01:44:18,950 --> 01:44:16,140

word what they required in 27 pages and

2209

01:44:21,050 --> 01:44:18,960

I was denied and so I now I have two

2210

01:44:22,979 --> 01:44:21,060

options I can take them to court and who

2211

01:44:26,580 --> 01:44:22,989

really has the money to do that

2212

01:44:30,330 --> 01:44:26,590

or I got the there's an agency called

2213

01:44:33,029 --> 01:44:30,340

ojas and oh just kind of is the like a

2214

01:44:36,089 --> 01:44:33,039

mediator between people like me being a

2215

01:44:38,939 --> 01:44:36,099

FOIA requester and agencies like OSD or

2216

01:44:40,739 --> 01:44:38,949

dia or whomever and they help mediate so

2217

01:44:43,319 --> 01:44:40,749

if maybe the agency is not being

2218

01:44:45,239 --> 01:44:43,329

truthful with me or they're not giving

2219

01:44:47,429 --> 01:44:45,249

me a fair shot because I truly believe

2220

01:44:50,609 --> 01:44:47,439

that I have filled all of their

2221

01:44:52,069 --> 01:44:50,619

requirements that they will come in and

2222

01:44:55,589 --> 01:44:52,079

kind of overlook it and be a third party

2223

01:44:58,529 --> 01:44:55,599

well and take a look at it so that with

2224

01:45:02,459 --> 01:44:58,539

that yeah and on April 3rd when she said

2225

01:45:05,219 --> 01:45:02,469

I mean it would seem to me that if they

2226

01:45:07,919 --> 01:45:05,229

release the videos to T TSA or you know

2227

01:45:09,479 --> 01:45:07,929

to release to the public that that's a

2228

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:09,489

simple thing to say yeah we did it's

2229

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:11,199

it's no big deal we have yeah we

2230

01:45:16,560 --> 01:45:13,840

released them you know wide lie about

2231

01:45:18,120 --> 01:45:16,570

that if they did it just to me it just

2232

01:45:20,699 --> 01:45:18,130

doesn't make any sense it's that's

2233

01:45:23,879 --> 01:45:20,709

nothing to lie about what's the big blow

2234

01:45:26,129 --> 01:45:23,889

the cats out of the bag exactly yeah

2235

01:45:29,129 --> 01:45:26,139

there's there's kind of no reason to lie

2236

01:45:32,609 --> 01:45:29,139

about it she has a lot more to lose by

2237

01:45:34,560 --> 01:45:32,619

lying about it and getting caught versus

2238

01:45:36,270 --> 01:45:34,570

just being honest and saying yeah we

2239

01:45:39,270 --> 01:45:36,280

released the videos okay so you've got

2240

01:45:41,040 --> 01:45:39,280

some white dots caught on infrared you

2241

01:45:43,379 --> 01:45:41,050

know I mean I'm belittling it of course

2242

01:45:45,330 --> 01:45:43,389

but my whole point is what is there to

2243

01:45:47,459 --> 01:45:45,340

lose if she admits it and she's got

2244

01:45:49,620 --> 01:45:47,469

everything to lose if she's lying right

2245

01:45:52,830 --> 01:45:49,630

you know and it doesn't it doesn't make

2246

01:45:54,719 --> 01:45:52,840

sense to me that she would lie so now

2247

01:45:58,500 --> 01:45:54,729

we're kind of back to questioning okay

2248

01:46:00,020 --> 01:45:58,510

are these videos legitimate or they

2249

01:46:02,339 --> 01:46:00,030

might be legitimate but but not

2250

01:46:04,620 --> 01:46:02,349

quote-unquote Declassified from the

2251
01:46:06,060 --> 01:46:04,630
government you know and and and I will

2252
01:46:07,949 --> 01:46:06,070
say this at this point in our

2253
01:46:10,319 --> 01:46:07,959
conversation I'm very passionate about

2254
01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:10,329
this because I've worked for over two

2255
01:46:15,330 --> 01:46:13,119
decades of my life proving a UFO

2256
01:46:17,640 --> 01:46:15,340
cover-up and I've never wanted to be

2257
01:46:20,100 --> 01:46:17,650
more wrong than I am right now by

2258
01:46:23,160 --> 01:46:20,110
doubting or at least the magnitude of

2259
01:46:25,709 --> 01:46:23,170
what a tip was I want to be wrong on

2260
01:46:28,859 --> 01:46:25,719
that but sadly the reason again why I'm

2261
01:46:31,080 --> 01:46:28,869
passionate is because as this unfolds

2262
01:46:34,109 --> 01:46:31,090
and things are getting overblown by the

2263
01:46:36,000 --> 01:46:34,119

media when documents do come out the

2264

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:36,010

media may not take it as seriously

2265

01:46:38,610 --> 01:46:36,880

because

2266

01:46:41,820 --> 01:46:38,620

they started publishing wrong

2267

01:46:43,140 --> 01:46:41,830

information in December of 2017 so why

2268

01:46:46,020 --> 01:46:43,150

are they going to take it seriously in

2269

01:46:47,879 --> 01:46:46,030

2019 just to be made you know looking

2270

01:46:48,450 --> 01:46:47,889

dumb again I know I'm jumping the gun

2271

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:48,460

there

2272

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,040

you're not that they're not my concern

2273

01:46:56,580 --> 01:46:54,400

on Friday night I had a Richard Dolan on

2274

01:46:58,500 --> 01:46:56,590

over at a coast-to-coast I don't know if

2275

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,510

you heard our conversation over there

2276

01:47:02,760 --> 01:47:00,159

but he brought up a really interesting

2277

01:47:06,120 --> 01:47:02,770

point which is addressing what you are

2278

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:06,130

saying right now the the New York Times

2279

01:47:11,399 --> 01:47:09,040

did that amazing piece right on December

2280

01:47:14,399 --> 01:47:11,409

16th they haven't touched it since then

2281

01:47:16,620 --> 01:47:14,409

and what I'm wondering is is it because

2282

01:47:18,720 --> 01:47:16,630

of the mistakes with aerospace and maybe

2283

01:47:21,000 --> 01:47:18,730

some of the vetting of some of the

2284

01:47:24,570 --> 01:47:21,010

information that was there have they

2285

01:47:26,820 --> 01:47:24,580

gone back or now like you say now

2286

01:47:29,160 --> 01:47:26,830

they're scared right they don't want to

2287

01:47:30,600 --> 01:47:29,170

go back in and visit this because of

2288

01:47:33,030 --> 01:47:30,610

some of these issues that have been

2289

01:47:35,129 --> 01:47:33,040

brought up again it's the the murky

2290

01:47:37,680 --> 01:47:35,139

waters the rabbit hole of of ufology

2291

01:47:39,629 --> 01:47:37,690

right and they took their chances and

2292

01:47:41,760 --> 01:47:39,639

ran with the story and it was great man

2293

01:47:44,430 --> 01:47:41,770

we got disclosure out there right it

2294

01:47:46,740 --> 01:47:44,440

started to happen but now they have it's

2295

01:47:48,930 --> 01:47:46,750

been it's been four months and they

2296

01:47:52,500 --> 01:47:48,940

haven't gone back to do a follow-up a

2297

01:47:54,419 --> 01:47:52,510

retraction or anything they haven't

2298

01:47:57,720 --> 01:47:54,429

touched the story and Richard says why

2299

01:47:59,939 --> 01:47:57,730

and I agree with you yeah I don't

2300

01:48:02,520 --> 01:47:59,949

disagree with that either and and UFOs

2301

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:02,530

as we know is a very popular topic we

2302

01:48:06,240 --> 01:48:04,239

see it in television we see it in print

2303

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:06,250

we see it online and so for them to

2304

01:48:11,520 --> 01:48:08,880

break that story in December the

2305

01:48:14,640 --> 01:48:11,530

attention that it got on a global scale

2306

01:48:16,860 --> 01:48:14,650

was not only good for you follow gee but

2307

01:48:18,600 --> 01:48:16,870

in December of 2017 don was good for the

2308

01:48:20,669 --> 01:48:18,610

new york times sure because they were

2309

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:20,679

the one of the first arguably the first

2310

01:48:24,600 --> 01:48:22,239

I think what was a political was the

2311

01:48:27,209 --> 01:48:24,610

second they didn't get as much credit

2312

01:48:30,750 --> 01:48:27,219

the New York Times that's good because

2313

01:48:33,689 --> 01:48:30,760

all of those worldwide global headlines

2314

01:48:35,520 --> 01:48:33,699

that ran sourced in essence the New York

2315

01:48:37,020 --> 01:48:35,530

Times as kind of the ones that broke the

2316

01:48:39,720 --> 01:48:37,030

story that's something that's really

2317

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:39,730

positive especially in a dying industry

2318

01:48:44,580 --> 01:48:42,400

of print media you know and here you

2319

01:48:46,320 --> 01:48:44,590

have this very popular story so I know

2320

01:48:49,810 --> 01:48:46,330

that I'm just repeating it here but why

2321

01:48:52,900 --> 01:48:49,820

is that why now are these

2322

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,910

let's not caring as much when the third

2323

01:48:57,700 --> 01:48:55,040

video got released just what four weeks

2324

01:48:59,140 --> 01:48:57,710

ago whatever was five weeks ago when it

2325

01:49:01,840 --> 01:48:59,150

got released was their media attention

2326

01:49:05,110 --> 01:49:01,850

yeah of course but was it to the same

2327

01:49:06,580 --> 01:49:05,120

extent absolutely not and so I think at

2328

01:49:09,010 --> 01:49:06,590

this point it's like okay well we've

2329

01:49:10,450 --> 01:49:09,020

seen these types of videos now and

2330

01:49:12,040 --> 01:49:10,460

things aren't really kind of panning out

2331

01:49:15,070 --> 01:49:12,050

as big as what we are being led to

2332

01:49:16,000 --> 01:49:15,080

believe because again if mr. Elizondo

2333

01:49:18,100 --> 01:49:16,010

said that there was all this evidence

2334

01:49:19,780 --> 01:49:18,110

that came in and this is what convinced

2335

01:49:21,700 --> 01:49:19,790

him that there needs to be more money

2336

01:49:21,880 --> 01:49:21,710

and a more serious approach and this and

2337

01:49:33,280 --> 01:49:21,890

that

2338

01:49:35,560 --> 01:49:33,290

you know I'm fascinated by it the last

2339

01:49:37,420 --> 01:49:35,570

one got really interesting and then the

2340

01:49:38,860 --> 01:49:37,430

credits rolled you know it was like

2341

01:49:41,230 --> 01:49:38,870

right when they latched on to that

2342

01:49:43,930 --> 01:49:41,240

object you know that's not the end of

2343

01:49:46,090 --> 01:49:43,940

the video but then you see TTS A's logo

2344

01:49:48,460 --> 01:49:46,100

and then hey if you want to donate you

2345

01:49:51,340 --> 01:49:48,470

know donate here and I have no problem

2346

01:49:55,090 --> 01:49:51,350

with fundraising but you have to to

2347

01:49:58,120 --> 01:49:55,100

justify the raising of the funds you

2348

01:50:01,780 --> 01:49:58,130

know and that's why again I'm passionate

2349

01:50:04,480 --> 01:50:01,790

about it because if there's reason and

2350

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:04,490

motive to exaggerate and embellish

2351
01:50:09,310 --> 01:50:07,040
because maybe they didn't think any of

2352
01:50:10,750 --> 01:50:09,320
us would ask questions that's all the

2353
01:50:12,520 --> 01:50:10,760
more reason to ask those questions

2354
01:50:14,890 --> 01:50:12,530
that's right because there's two and a

2355
01:50:18,220 --> 01:50:14,900
half million dollars that's been put

2356
01:50:19,870 --> 01:50:18,230
into this organization by people some

2357
01:50:22,210 --> 01:50:19,880
maybe even listening to your program I

2358
01:50:24,010 --> 01:50:22,220
personally didn't donate but you know

2359
01:50:25,540 --> 01:50:24,020
there's people that are there there are

2360
01:50:29,680 --> 01:50:25,550
two and a half million dollars they

2361
01:50:31,840 --> 01:50:29,690
deserve to know why there isn't as much

2362
01:50:34,120 --> 01:50:31,850
as there should be why are these

2363
01:50:36,520 --> 01:50:34,130

government agencies saying nope we have

2364

01:50:38,740 --> 01:50:36,530

no records when really there should be

2365

01:50:40,720 --> 01:50:38,750

and if you're taking people's money you

2366

01:50:43,210 --> 01:50:40,730

should at least address that you know

2367

01:50:45,490 --> 01:50:43,220

and and you may come out and say if mr.

2368

01:50:47,440 --> 01:50:45,500

Elizondo tomorrow gave me a call I have

2369

01:50:50,290 --> 01:50:47,450

a toll-free number mr. Elizondo won't

2370

01:50:52,750 --> 01:50:50,300

cost you anything give me a call and and

2371

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:52,760

and if he tells me John the government

2372

01:50:57,100 --> 01:50:55,520

is just simply lying to you I feel a lot

2373

01:50:58,690 --> 01:50:57,110

better I'd at least have some kind of an

2374

01:51:01,360 --> 01:50:58,700

answer and I would be talking to the

2375

01:51:03,339 --> 01:51:01,370

other side but sadly nothing is getting

2376

01:51:05,620 --> 01:51:03,349

addressed and I think it's not fair

2377

01:51:09,280 --> 01:51:05,630

it's not fair to the investors and it's

2378

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,290

not fair to people that are being led to

2379

01:51:14,410 --> 01:51:11,360

believe something that may or may not be

2380

01:51:15,520 --> 01:51:14,420

true now and at this point the documents

2381

01:51:17,439 --> 01:51:15,530

are the only thing that's telling us a

2382

01:51:20,560 --> 01:51:17,449

story yeah that's right that's right and

2383

01:51:23,620 --> 01:51:20,570

this resignation letter which has been

2384

01:51:25,419 --> 01:51:23,630

talked about very publicly to the

2385

01:51:30,430 --> 01:51:25,429

secretary of defense

2386

01:51:33,040 --> 01:51:30,440

maddis from Elizondo to mattis and he

2387

01:51:36,609 --> 01:51:33,050

immediately you know resigned and went

2388

01:51:38,589 --> 01:51:36,619

to work for TTS a few days later or I

2389

01:51:40,209 --> 01:51:38,599

think that was the timing I could be

2390

01:51:42,339 --> 01:51:40,219

wrong on that but that's not the point

2391

01:51:46,060 --> 01:51:42,349

my point at the beginning of the show

2392

01:51:48,819 --> 01:51:46,070

was shouldn't everything be out there

2393

01:51:50,410 --> 01:51:48,829

when it comes to federal agencies and

2394

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,420

something as simple as a resignation

2395

01:51:56,140 --> 01:51:52,639

letter I would think that that would be

2396

01:51:58,689 --> 01:51:56,150

easy to chase down well yeah and I'll

2397

01:52:00,490 --> 01:51:58,699

defend this no records response because

2398

01:52:02,319 --> 01:52:00,500

this has been a hot topic debate

2399

01:52:06,069 --> 01:52:02,329

actually for quite a few years it

2400

01:52:08,080 --> 01:52:06,079

actually ties back to courts being

2401

01:52:11,500 --> 01:52:08,090

involved on the resignation letter of

2402

01:52:13,359 --> 01:52:11,510

Donald Rumsfeld many moons ago and so

2403

01:52:15,040 --> 01:52:13,369

the question mark under the FOIA and

2404

01:52:16,990 --> 01:52:15,050

this is a fascinating debate but but

2405

01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:17,000

boring to death Saul just quickly

2406

01:52:23,140 --> 01:52:20,800

summarizing summarize it and that is our

2407

01:52:26,290 --> 01:52:23,150

resignation letters subject to the FOIA

2408

01:52:27,970 --> 01:52:26,300

and the courts are leaning towards the

2409

01:52:32,800 --> 01:52:27,980

fact that if they would actually be

2410

01:52:35,760 --> 01:52:32,810

exempt so if that is true I would have

2411

01:52:38,500 --> 01:52:35,770

or should have got a different response

2412

01:52:41,229 --> 01:52:38,510

now for the record for those listening I

2413

01:52:44,560 --> 01:52:41,239

received a no records response when

2414

01:52:46,919 --> 01:52:44,570

asking the Department of Defense for mr.

2415

01:52:52,180 --> 01:52:46,929

Lewis elizondo's resignation letter and

2416

01:52:53,890 --> 01:52:52,190

if it was found but considered exempt it

2417

01:52:56,410 --> 01:52:53,900

should have been under what's called

2418

01:52:59,680 --> 01:52:56,420

exemption b6 and therefore in my

2419

01:53:02,290 --> 01:52:59,690

personal opinion it would be exempted in

2420

01:53:05,140 --> 01:53:02,300

its entirety under what's called b6 and

2421

01:53:08,080 --> 01:53:05,150

that is simply privacy information and

2422

01:53:11,109 --> 01:53:08,090

so this was another kind of gray area

2423

01:53:13,209 --> 01:53:11,119

I'll forgive the no records response on

2424

01:53:15,330 --> 01:53:13,219

this one simply because to the

2425

01:53:17,530 --> 01:53:15,340

government they may not consider it a

2426

01:53:19,480 --> 01:53:17,540

official government record

2427

01:53:23,710 --> 01:53:19,490

I personally would fight that but that's

2428

01:53:25,780 --> 01:53:23,720

a different show the debate however is

2429

01:53:26,920 --> 01:53:25,790

that it would be exempt so I believe

2430

01:53:29,380 --> 01:53:26,930

that I should have gotten a different

2431

01:53:31,240 --> 01:53:29,390

response other than no records but be

2432

01:53:33,610 --> 01:53:31,250

that as it may that's that's what I got

2433

01:53:35,440 --> 01:53:33,620

what I also found interesting though in

2434

01:53:36,700 --> 01:53:35,450

that same FOIA request is that even

2435

01:53:39,190 --> 01:53:36,710

though they denied that a resignation

2436

01:53:41,710 --> 01:53:39,200

letter was there or they denied giving

2437

01:53:44,410 --> 01:53:41,720

me one I did in the same FOIA request

2438

01:53:48,180 --> 01:53:44,420

ask for any response given to mr.

2439

01:53:51,070 --> 01:53:48,190

Elizondo regarding his resignation

2440

01:53:52,750 --> 01:53:51,080

Secretary of Defense James Madison

2441

01:53:56,050 --> 01:53:52,760

interviews it's been said that

2442

01:53:57,760 --> 01:53:56,060

apparently Louis Elizondo and James

2443

01:53:58,900 --> 01:53:57,770

Madison we're friends so he would think

2444

01:54:02,170 --> 01:53:58,910

that there would be some kind of

2445

01:54:05,050 --> 01:54:02,180

response on an official level that that

2446

01:54:08,970 --> 01:54:05,060

also received a no records response in

2447

01:54:13,120 --> 01:54:08,980

that FOIA request I also requested any

2448

01:54:16,060 --> 01:54:13,130

communication from mr. Elizondo and any

2449

01:54:19,390 --> 01:54:16,070

DoD official about the declassification

2450

01:54:21,310 --> 01:54:19,400

or public release of the videos that

2451
01:54:23,560 --> 01:54:21,320
were obtained by the advanced aviation

2452
01:54:26,320 --> 01:54:23,570
threat identification program that as

2453
01:54:28,540 --> 01:54:26,330
well received a no records response now

2454
01:54:31,360 --> 01:54:28,550
that's a big one and the reason why I

2455
01:54:33,820 --> 01:54:31,370
bring that up is because he would have

2456
01:54:35,410 --> 01:54:33,830
to submit something a form of

2457
01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:35,420
communication now he's admitted it's a

2458
01:54:40,750 --> 01:54:38,480
DD Form 1910 right but there might be

2459
01:54:42,670 --> 01:54:40,760
communication he may say hey look these

2460
01:54:44,920 --> 01:54:42,680
are not classified can we get them

2461
01:54:46,480 --> 01:54:44,930
cleared for public release because a lot

2462
01:54:49,720 --> 01:54:46,490
of information within the government is

2463
01:54:51,250 --> 01:54:49,730

considered unclassified but they can't

2464

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:51,260

just release it to the public they call

2465

01:54:57,730 --> 01:54:54,800

it for official use only fo you oh and

2466

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,740

so you need to take all the for official

2467

01:55:02,710 --> 01:54:59,840

use only and still get approved for

2468

01:55:05,020 --> 01:55:02,720

public release so I requested any

2469

01:55:07,360 --> 01:55:05,030

communication whatsoever in the form of

2470

01:55:11,290 --> 01:55:07,370

emails letters memos anything that

2471

01:55:13,330 --> 01:55:11,300

received a no records response so those

2472

01:55:16,240 --> 01:55:13,340

those facts that are coming up with no

2473

01:55:18,880 --> 01:55:16,250

records responses just don't make any

2474

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:18,890

sense and just tacked on to the list of

2475

01:55:26,380 --> 01:55:22,400

red flags of what documents should be

2476

01:55:29,679 --> 01:55:26,390

there but aren't well if he says that he

2477

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:29,689

submitted the release forms right

2478

01:55:35,709 --> 01:55:33,199

and and the videos were released well

2479

01:55:38,770 --> 01:55:35,719

then these are Declassified so the

2480

01:55:41,140 --> 01:55:38,780

request is completely harmless and

2481

01:55:43,299 --> 01:55:41,150

benign and there should it should just

2482

01:55:45,729 --> 01:55:43,309

be out there and and ready to go for a

2483

01:55:48,159 --> 01:55:45,739

FOIA that that's about that it would

2484

01:55:52,330 --> 01:55:48,169

come to you unredacted because it was

2485

01:55:54,339 --> 01:55:52,340

released yeah I mean yeah within reason

2486

01:55:56,890 --> 01:55:54,349

they would black out the names of the

2487

01:55:59,140 --> 01:55:56,900

the personnel inside that authorized it

2488

01:56:01,029 --> 01:55:59,150

that's common you know that's exemption

2489

01:56:02,919 --> 01:56:01,039

b6 but you're right the majority of that

2490

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:02,929

would not be classified videos released

2491

01:56:08,500 --> 01:56:05,840

and if that is what mr. Elizondo has as

2492

01:56:11,379 --> 01:56:08,510

the quote-unquote chain of custody if

2493

01:56:14,379 --> 01:56:11,389

it's maybe just being you know worded

2494

01:56:16,449 --> 01:56:14,389

more colorfully to sound cool in the

2495

01:56:19,449 --> 01:56:16,459

chain of custody versus it's a DD form

2496

01:56:21,899 --> 01:56:19,459

1910 great come out and say that and

2497

01:56:24,399 --> 01:56:21,909

show us the form because in my opinion

2498

01:56:27,969 --> 01:56:24,409

that form would not be classified at all

2499

01:56:29,709 --> 01:56:27,979

if it was in any way whatsoever

2500

01:56:31,779 --> 01:56:29,719

mr. Elizondo would not have it

2501

01:56:33,819 --> 01:56:31,789

regardless of him having a security

2502

01:56:35,409 --> 01:56:33,829

clearance and this is another point that

2503

01:56:38,109 --> 01:56:35,419

I think the audience should definitely

2504

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:38,119

take into consideration whatever they

2505

01:56:42,399 --> 01:56:39,679

have whatever they're holding within T

2506

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:42,409

TSA or mr. Elizondo and his private safe

2507

01:56:47,439 --> 01:56:45,199

in his bedroom or whatever it is cannot

2508

01:56:50,560 --> 01:56:47,449

be classified at this time because they

2509

01:56:52,120 --> 01:56:50,570

cannot have it you you can't retire from

2510

01:56:53,560 --> 01:56:52,130

the government now I won't argue that he

2511

01:56:54,040 --> 01:56:53,570

has a security clearance I'm sure he

2512

01:56:56,140 --> 01:56:54,050

does

2513

01:56:58,330 --> 01:56:56,150

I won't argue that it's current I'm sure

2514

01:57:00,489 --> 01:56:58,340

it is I won't argue that he has an oath

2515

01:57:03,100 --> 01:57:00,499

and that's still in effect I'm sure it

2516

01:57:05,560 --> 01:57:03,110

is but he cannot take classified

2517

01:57:07,779 --> 01:57:05,570

information in any way home with him as

2518

01:57:10,600 --> 01:57:07,789

a souvenir right we can all agree to

2519

01:57:13,449 --> 01:57:10,610

that so whatever he has as a chain of

2520

01:57:15,790 --> 01:57:13,459

custody document whatever it is it would

2521

01:57:18,549 --> 01:57:15,800

be releasable to the public and yet see

2522

01:57:22,779 --> 01:57:18,559

TSA is holding onto it why I have no

2523

01:57:28,209 --> 01:57:22,789

idea if they have it I'll let you say

2524

01:57:31,209 --> 01:57:28,219

that yeah I don't want to doubt it I

2525

01:57:33,909 --> 01:57:31,219

don't think I'm on their side I really

2526

01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:33,919

truly am but we have to be realistic

2527

01:57:39,009 --> 01:57:36,320

here and and it's there's just too many

2528

01:57:40,750 --> 01:57:39,019

red flags to just let it go and let that

2529

01:57:42,850 --> 01:57:40,760

ticker go to fifty million dollars

2530

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:42,860

without getting answers absolutely let's

2531

01:57:44,980 --> 01:57:43,040

take

2532

01:57:47,320 --> 01:57:44,990

could break right here I guess tonight

2533

01:57:49,210 --> 01:57:47,330

John Greenwald the black vault we're

2534

01:57:50,830 --> 01:57:49,220

talking about us to the stars Academy

2535

01:57:52,960 --> 01:57:50,840

report

2536

01:57:54,700 --> 01:57:52,970

I'm your host Jimmy Church more with

2537

01:57:55,580 --> 01:57:54,710

John right after this short break stay

2538

01:58:02,360 --> 01:57:55,590

with us

2539

01:58:09,420 --> 01:58:02,370

[Music]

2540

01:58:12,540 --> 01:58:09,430

radio calm this is kg are a digital

2541

01:58:17,610 --> 01:58:12,550

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2542

01:58:20,040 --> 01:58:17,620

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2543

01:58:22,350 --> 01:58:20,050

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2544

01:58:24,750 --> 01:58:22,360

this every day heart attack or angina

2545

01:58:27,300 --> 01:58:24,760

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2546

01:58:29,250 --> 01:58:27,310

chelation can remove obstructions or

2547

01:58:31,290 --> 01:58:29,260

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2548

01:58:33,840 --> 01:58:31,300

painful and expensive surgery

2549

01:58:35,490 --> 01:58:33,850

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2550

01:58:37,890 --> 01:58:35,500

chelation product that you take with

2551

01:58:40,230 --> 01:58:37,900

juice you start to feel the results fast

2552

01:58:42,270 --> 01:58:40,240

angio primm increases blood flow all

2553

01:58:44,130 --> 01:58:42,280

over the body and that means more energy

2554

01:58:46,650 --> 01:58:44,140

and strength to take on the day with

2555

01:58:48,770 --> 01:58:46,660

less aches and pains 60 years of

2556

01:58:51,840 --> 01:58:48,780

research has gone into chelation and

2557

01:58:54,060 --> 01:58:51,850

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2558

01:58:56,220 --> 01:58:54,070

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2559

01:58:58,080 --> 01:58:56,230

from build-up that slow circulation

2560

01:58:59,100 --> 01:58:58,090

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2561

01:59:01,080 --> 01:58:59,110

emergency room right away

2562

01:59:03,810 --> 01:59:01,090

log on now for a special radio offer

2563

01:59:08,910 --> 01:59:03,820

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2564

01:59:10,860 --> 01:59:08,920

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2565

01:59:12,810 --> 01:59:10,870

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2566

01:59:14,550 --> 01:59:12,820

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2567

01:59:18,570 --> 01:59:14,560

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2568

01:59:22,020 --> 01:59:18,580

two twenty one so you love talk radio

2569

01:59:25,590 --> 01:59:22,030

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2570

01:59:27,720 --> 01:59:25,600

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2571

01:59:29,670 --> 01:59:27,730

the best streaming talk shows find your

2572

01:59:31,980 --> 01:59:29,680

favorite talkers and discover some new

2573

01:59:35,010 --> 01:59:31,990

ones it's free readily available online

2574

01:59:36,900 --> 01:59:35,020

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2575

01:59:39,390 --> 01:59:36,910

your favorite talk shows all in one

2576

01:59:42,210 --> 01:59:39,400

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2577

01:59:44,160 --> 01:59:42,220

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2578

01:59:48,450 --> 01:59:44,170

download the free apps from Google Play

2579

01:59:48,940 --> 01:59:48,460

or the itunes app store your contact for

2580

01:59:53,730 --> 01:59:48,950

current

2581

01:59:57,250 --> 01:59:53,740

News and trending topics jgr a radio.com

2582

02:00:00,670 --> 01:59:57,260

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2583

02:00:02,910 --> 02:00:00,680

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2584

02:00:05,280 --> 02:00:02,920

whose products are based on science

2585

02:00:09,730 --> 02:00:05,290

human function based on the

2586

02:00:12,190 --> 02:00:09,740

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2587

02:00:14,830 --> 02:00:12,200

firmly believes in this science and

2588

02:00:17,710 --> 02:00:14,840

their research indicates that support of

2589

02:00:20,860 --> 02:00:17,720

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2590

02:00:23,890 --> 02:00:20,870

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2591

02:00:24,730 --> 02:00:23,900

science includes relief capsules for

2592

02:00:27,790 --> 02:00:24,740

pain relief

2593

02:00:30,880 --> 02:00:27,800

sleep capsules which are natural support

2594

02:00:34,300 --> 02:00:30,890

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2595

02:00:37,360 --> 02:00:34,310

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2596

02:00:39,010 --> 02:00:37,370

support your active lifestyle just click

2597

02:00:42,880 --> 02:00:39,020

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2598

02:00:45,640 --> 02:00:42,890

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2599

02:00:48,670 --> 02:00:45,650

discount on all of their products or

2600

02:00:51,970 --> 02:00:48,680

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2601
02:00:58,360 --> 02:00:51,980
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2602
02:00:59,680 --> 02:00:58,370
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2603
02:01:02,200 --> 02:00:59,690
that when you're on the road with

2604
02:01:04,210 --> 02:01:02,210
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2605
02:01:06,640 --> 02:01:04,220
still listen to every minute of fade to

2606
02:01:09,070 --> 02:01:06,650
black by just calling six oh five five

2607
02:01:11,500 --> 02:01:09,080
six two four four eight two no

2608
02:01:13,840 --> 02:01:11,510
smartphone app or Internet needed it

2609
02:01:16,480 --> 02:01:13,850
saves your data plan and no extra cost

2610
02:01:19,090 --> 02:01:16,490
if you have unlimited minutes just call

2611
02:01:21,820 --> 02:01:19,100
six oh five five six two four four eight

2612
02:01:30,750 --> 02:01:21,830
two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2613
02:01:30,760 --> 02:01:34,819

[Music]

2614

02:01:42,169 --> 02:01:39,540

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2615

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,179

really love ponies I'm serious I

2616

02:01:48,689 --> 02:01:44,800

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2617

02:01:53,930 --> 02:01:48,699

Brooks life fades apart because you

2618

02:01:57,930 --> 02:01:55,770

this is fade to black

2619

02:02:01,590 --> 02:01:57,940

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2620

02:02:03,970 --> 02:02:01,600

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2621

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:03,980

alliance

2622

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,280

[Music]

2623

02:02:19,330 --> 02:02:17,360

welcome back fade to black come you'll

2624

02:02:22,560 --> 02:02:19,340

see me Church follow me on Twitter ith

2625

02:02:24,430 --> 02:02:22,570

radio follow John Greenwald at

2626

02:02:27,970 --> 02:02:24,440

blackballed com

2627

02:02:30,400 --> 02:02:27,980

it's that simple on Twitter talking

2628

02:02:32,530 --> 02:02:30,410

about this to the stars Academy in Lewes

2629

02:02:35,790 --> 02:02:32,540

Hummels Hondo and the stuff John once

2630

02:02:38,860 --> 02:02:35,800

you put stuff out there in the public

2631

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:38,870

well from both the DoD and and the

2632

02:02:44,680 --> 02:02:41,840

Pentagon but certainly Luis and to the

2633

02:02:47,980 --> 02:02:44,690

stars it's part of the record here and

2634

02:02:50,500 --> 02:02:47,990

you really especially with ufology you

2635

02:02:54,370 --> 02:02:50,510

can't make mistakes we all believe in

2636

02:02:56,590 --> 02:02:54,380

the tts a mission and and I'm fully you

2637

02:02:59,950 --> 02:02:56,600

know what I'm really appreciative of is

2638

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,960

the checkbook you know a PR firm is

2639

02:03:03,850 --> 02:03:02,000

expensive pushing the stuff out into the

2640

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:03,860

media is expensive getting these

2641

02:03:09,790 --> 02:03:06,320

interviews in and the awareness of

2642

02:03:12,430 --> 02:03:09,800

ufology elevated in the UFO question is

2643

02:03:14,500 --> 02:03:12,440

is so commendable it's never been done

2644

02:03:17,200 --> 02:03:14,510

before like this and for that I thank T

2645

02:03:21,520 --> 02:03:17,210

TSA but then we have all of this this

2646

02:03:23,530 --> 02:03:21,530

series of mistakes once okay twice or

2647

02:03:26,170 --> 02:03:23,540

whatever but we're not trying to

2648

02:03:28,660 --> 02:03:26,180

criticize T TSA we're addressing these

2649

02:03:31,210 --> 02:03:28,670

issues and asking for clarification and

2650

02:03:34,540 --> 02:03:31,220

that is exactly what you've been doing

2651

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:34,550

here what I've been trying to do yeah

2652

02:03:39,040 --> 02:03:36,800

yeah and I think that a you know from

2653

02:03:41,680 --> 02:03:39,050

from both sides and I'll say it again I

2654

02:03:45,280 --> 02:03:41,690

mean they need to address some of these

2655

02:03:47,830 --> 02:03:45,290

points just to explain it and to be open

2656

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:47,840

with the public and I believe it was on

2657

02:03:51,130 --> 02:03:49,760

incorrect me if I'm wrong I believe it

2658

02:03:54,240 --> 02:03:51,140

was on your show that you interviewed

2659

02:03:56,110 --> 02:03:54,250

Grant Cameron and he kind of spoke to

2660

02:03:57,550 --> 02:03:56,120

something to the effect from what I

2661

02:04:00,370 --> 02:03:57,560

understood because I did not hear the

2662

02:04:02,410 --> 02:04:00,380

specific interview but saying that T TSA

2663

02:04:04,840 --> 02:04:02,420

in essence divorced the UFO community

2664

02:04:06,670 --> 02:04:04,850

and they were approaching in a in a

2665

02:04:08,700 --> 02:04:06,680

different way and that was correct me is

2666

02:04:11,020 --> 02:04:08,710

that that was on your show yes it was

2667

02:04:13,570 --> 02:04:11,030

yeah and and i think that that's

2668

02:04:17,260 --> 02:04:13,580

completely the wrong approach you know

2669

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:17,270

I don't agree at all for that type of

2670

02:04:21,940 --> 02:04:19,760

approach I mean I agree and thank them

2671

02:04:23,500 --> 02:04:21,950

for forgetting publicity and kind of

2672

02:04:25,770 --> 02:04:23,510

bringing the story little light because

2673

02:04:29,490 --> 02:04:25,780

I didn't know about it you know I didn't

2674

02:04:31,560 --> 02:04:29,500

and have a rumor about something like a

2675

02:04:35,130 --> 02:04:31,570

tip I mean I I found documents to show

2676

02:04:38,880 --> 02:04:35,140

that they were taking in UFO reports but

2677

02:04:41,640 --> 02:04:38,890

but not not to this extent again with

2678

02:04:42,960 --> 02:04:41,650

what they were trying to convey and so

2679

02:04:45,840 --> 02:04:42,970

that I give them a lot of credit but I

2680

02:04:48,000 --> 02:04:45,850

think that we need to really embrace and

2681

02:04:49,530 --> 02:04:48,010

I'm speaking for them or at least I wish

2682

02:04:51,390 --> 02:04:49,540

that they would think this way I think

2683

02:04:53,700 --> 02:04:51,400

that they need to embrace the UFO

2684

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:53,710

community not divorce it because it's

2685

02:04:58,800 --> 02:04:56,560

the UFO community like you like me like

2686

02:05:01,590 --> 02:04:58,810

everybody listening that asks questions

2687

02:05:03,480 --> 02:05:01,600

and I don't know if they just expected

2688

02:05:05,370 --> 02:05:03,490

to swoop in and say give us 50 million

2689

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:05,380

bucks and we're gonna you know take you

2690

02:05:10,320 --> 02:05:07,390

to the stars figuratively and literally

2691

02:05:13,260 --> 02:05:10,330

and and and we'll all make tons of money

2692

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:13,270

along the way and no one would ask a

2693

02:05:17,700 --> 02:05:15,520

question I mean that the whole basis of

2694

02:05:21,150 --> 02:05:17,710

this was surrounding this quote-unquote

2695

02:05:23,850 --> 02:05:21,160

secret Pentagon UFO study that the media

2696

02:05:26,220 --> 02:05:23,860

touted and that's what really put t TSA

2697

02:05:28,770 --> 02:05:26,230

on the map I mean Tom DeLonge obviously

2698

02:05:31,050 --> 02:05:28,780

got a lot of publicity on his own and

2699

02:05:34,350 --> 02:05:31,060

he's a big name and he is literally a

2700

02:05:36,510 --> 02:05:34,360

rockstar but on top of that you know it

2701
02:05:39,090 --> 02:05:36,520
was mr. Elizondo story that really took

2702
02:05:41,160 --> 02:05:39,100
this to the next level and with that

2703
02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:41,170
being said I think they need to embrace

2704
02:05:45,900 --> 02:05:43,840
the UFO community and address some of

2705
02:05:48,360 --> 02:05:45,910
these things if it's as easy as them

2706
02:05:51,240 --> 02:05:48,370
saying hey they're lying to us all then

2707
02:05:54,660 --> 02:05:51,250
fine at least we have an answer but to

2708
02:05:56,430 --> 02:05:54,670
just not even do interviews and you know

2709
02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:56,440
just kind of ignore a lot of this I

2710
02:06:00,720 --> 02:05:58,000
think that's going to be doing more harm

2711
02:06:03,420 --> 02:06:00,730
than good at this point in one interview

2712
02:06:05,970 --> 02:06:03,430
given by mr. Elizondo he states the

2713
02:06:09,390 --> 02:06:05,980

following a tip receives the cases from

2714

02:06:11,610 --> 02:06:09,400

various different channels so where our

2715

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:11,620

office had at the top of the office of

2716

02:06:17,160 --> 02:06:14,560

the Secretary of Defense we had multiple

2717

02:06:18,900 --> 02:06:17,170

avenues of approach so you had in some

2718

02:06:21,720 --> 02:06:18,910

cases reporting would come up through

2719

02:06:24,600 --> 02:06:21,730

Navy channels in other cases would come

2720

02:06:27,090 --> 02:06:24,610

up through Air Force channels now right

2721

02:06:29,820 --> 02:06:27,100

there that's on the public record now

2722

02:06:31,890 --> 02:06:29,830

you have a direction to go with with a

2723

02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:31,900

document request don't you what did you

2724

02:06:36,750 --> 02:06:34,960

do that's correct yeah so I filed it

2725

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:36,760

based on that interview and I listened

2726

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:38,800

to listen to it I tried to listen to as

2727

02:06:41,170 --> 02:06:39,440

much as

2728

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:41,180

what he was actually doing when it came

2729

02:06:45,340 --> 02:06:43,280

to interviews and this was somewhat new

2730

02:06:47,650 --> 02:06:45,350

information that he had talked about on

2731

02:06:51,070 --> 02:06:47,660

it specifically where the cases were

2732

02:06:54,250 --> 02:06:51,080

coming to excuse me coming from into the

2733

02:06:56,320 --> 02:06:54,260

atyp offices so to speak

2734

02:07:01,330 --> 02:06:56,330

and and one of the sentences he said

2735

02:07:03,340 --> 02:07:01,340

said for this capability all roads I

2736

02:07:05,800 --> 02:07:03,350

guess led to Rome in this particular

2737

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,810

case all roads led to our office

2738

02:07:09,310 --> 02:07:07,760

regarding the phenomena so when he was

2739

02:07:11,860 --> 02:07:09,320

stressing in this interview was that Air

2740

02:07:14,500 --> 02:07:11,870

Force Navy they would all send reports

2741

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:14,510

to him right so what I did was I filed a

2742

02:07:20,160 --> 02:07:16,880

FOIA request based solely on that

2743

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,170

statement looking for any communication

2744

02:07:24,250 --> 02:07:22,880

submissions videos reports letters memos

2745

02:07:26,439 --> 02:07:24,260

I mean I named them all in the FOIA

2746

02:07:27,850 --> 02:07:26,449

request and I requested to the

2747

02:07:29,560 --> 02:07:27,860

Department of Navy I also did the Air

2748

02:07:32,320 --> 02:07:29,570

Force I don't have a response yet from

2749

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:32,330

them but the Navy being listed by mr.

2750

02:07:37,090 --> 02:07:34,880

Elizondo as a source figured something

2751
02:07:40,860 --> 02:07:37,100
would come up and so I requested any

2752
02:07:43,810 --> 02:07:40,870
type of communication submission form

2753
02:07:46,900 --> 02:07:43,820
anything like that from the Department

2754
02:07:50,350 --> 02:07:46,910
of the Navy into the atyp office at OSD

2755
02:07:54,100 --> 02:07:50,360
or the DIA which I did stipulate that it

2756
02:07:56,290 --> 02:07:54,110
could go to either agencies depending

2757
02:07:58,840 --> 02:07:56,300
upon what time frame they were

2758
02:08:01,600 --> 02:07:58,850
submitting it so not to get technical

2759
02:08:03,070 --> 02:08:01,610
but according to the to the story anyway

2760
02:08:05,950 --> 02:08:03,080
it started at Defense Intelligence

2761
02:08:06,580 --> 02:08:05,960
Agency and moved over to the Secretary

2762
02:08:08,979 --> 02:08:06,590
of Defense

2763
02:08:11,320 --> 02:08:08,989

meaning the 8th tip program so I was

2764

02:08:14,220 --> 02:08:11,330

covering all bases with that request but

2765

02:08:17,110 --> 02:08:14,230

I also asked for in the same request any

2766

02:08:20,590 --> 02:08:17,120

instruction manuals reporting procedures

2767

02:08:23,670 --> 02:08:20,600

methods memos directives anything that

2768

02:08:25,870 --> 02:08:23,680

would outline if you see a UFO or

2769

02:08:28,720 --> 02:08:25,880

unidentified aerial phenomena or

2770

02:08:30,729 --> 02:08:28,730

whatever acronym you want to use how

2771

02:08:31,959 --> 02:08:30,739

would you report that to a tip because

2772

02:08:33,370 --> 02:08:31,969

one thing with the military and the

2773

02:08:35,950 --> 02:08:33,380

government they have pretty much

2774

02:08:38,680 --> 02:08:35,960

everything spelled out whether it be in

2775

02:08:42,250 --> 02:08:38,690

an instruction manual or a directive or

2776

02:08:44,080 --> 02:08:42,260

a memo or something but but history

2777

02:08:46,450 --> 02:08:44,090

shows us that that's how they take in

2778

02:08:49,360 --> 02:08:46,460

reports and and I have proof of that

2779

02:08:51,939 --> 02:08:49,370

even specifically on UFO records you

2780

02:08:53,010 --> 02:08:51,949

know where they have specific ways on

2781

02:08:55,770 --> 02:08:53,020

how to sit

2782

02:08:58,620 --> 02:08:55,780

a report of whatever kind and so I

2783

02:09:00,920 --> 02:08:58,630

looked for in this FOIA request any and

2784

02:09:03,360 --> 02:09:00,930

all of those types of instructions and

2785

02:09:07,080 --> 02:09:03,370

the Department of Navy finally got back

2786

02:09:09,570 --> 02:09:07,090

to me mid-march is when I filed the

2787

02:09:12,330 --> 02:09:09,580

request they got back to me within a few

2788

02:09:15,060 --> 02:09:12,340

weeks they told me what offices they

2789

02:09:16,740 --> 02:09:15,070

searched which would be the ones that

2790

02:09:19,080 --> 02:09:16,750

would hold records like this which

2791

02:09:21,420 --> 02:09:19,090

included the Naval Air Systems Command

2792

02:09:23,130 --> 02:09:21,430

the commander of the naval air forces

2793

02:09:25,290 --> 02:09:23,140

and the Pacific and the Chief of Naval

2794

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:25,300

Operations Office of information warfare

2795

02:09:30,000 --> 02:09:27,040

right so those are the offices within

2796

02:09:32,460 --> 02:09:30,010

the Navy that would if records existed

2797

02:09:34,560 --> 02:09:32,470

they would be there and all of them said

2798

02:09:37,410 --> 02:09:34,570

absolutely nothing that there were no

2799

02:09:39,390 --> 02:09:37,420

records pertaining to any communications

2800

02:09:41,280 --> 02:09:39,400

between them and a tip but on top of

2801

02:09:43,500 --> 02:09:41,290

that there were no directives no

2802

02:09:47,610 --> 02:09:43,510

reporting instructions no manuals no

2803

02:09:49,410 --> 02:09:47,620

nothing now why is that because mr.

2804

02:09:53,160 --> 02:09:49,420

Elizondo and you I'll go back to what

2805

02:09:55,860 --> 02:09:53,170

you read he says some case some cases

2806

02:09:58,710 --> 02:09:55,870

reporting would come up through navy

2807

02:10:00,480 --> 02:09:58,720

channels that right there tells you he

2808

02:10:02,340 --> 02:10:00,490

didn't go to the navy and sift through

2809

02:10:05,130 --> 02:10:02,350

videos and try and find something on his

2810

02:10:08,040 --> 02:10:05,140

own according to his own words they

2811

02:10:09,630 --> 02:10:08,050

would come to him from the Navy so how

2812

02:10:12,090 --> 02:10:09,640

would they come through if the Navy is

2813

02:10:13,440 --> 02:10:12,100

saying no we don't have anything but mr.

2814

02:10:16,860 --> 02:10:13,450

Elizondo is saying yeah they would come

2815

02:10:19,020 --> 02:10:16,870

in through the Navy well what's going on

2816

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:19,030

with this one now you know that part

2817

02:10:22,260 --> 02:10:21,280

didn't make sense either and so you

2818

02:10:25,110 --> 02:10:22,270

would think that there would be

2819

02:10:27,540 --> 02:10:25,120

something related to what I had

2820

02:10:30,480 --> 02:10:27,550

requested and I was vague and I was

2821

02:10:35,370 --> 02:10:30,490

broad for a reason and yet the Navy says

2822

02:10:36,920 --> 02:10:35,380

nope we got nothing that red flag call

2823

02:10:40,350 --> 02:10:36,930

it the start of the nail in the coffin

2824

02:10:42,330 --> 02:10:40,360

that something wasn't right the

2825

02:10:44,400 --> 02:10:42,340

magnitude wasn't what we were being led

2826
02:10:47,280 --> 02:10:44,410
to believe mr. Elizondo isn't being

2827
02:10:48,090 --> 02:10:47,290
truthful I mean there's a list of what

2828
02:10:50,400 --> 02:10:48,100
it could be

2829
02:10:54,450 --> 02:10:50,410
but regardless Navy's got nothing so

2830
02:10:56,430 --> 02:10:54,460
this was another agency that is saying

2831
02:10:58,470 --> 02:10:56,440
that there are no documents when based

2832
02:11:00,750 --> 02:10:58,480
on his own testimony there should be is

2833
02:11:02,760 --> 02:11:00,760
there a possibility here I'll play

2834
02:11:04,899 --> 02:11:02,770
devil's advocate is there a possibility

2835
02:11:08,439 --> 02:11:04,909
that we got Louis's name

2836
02:11:10,569 --> 02:11:08,449
wrong or that he had another name that

2837
02:11:12,810 --> 02:11:10,579
he was using inside of the DoD and

2838
02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:12,820

that's why there's absolutely zero

2839

02:11:19,089 --> 02:11:17,360

anything on this guy well not really

2840

02:11:23,500 --> 02:11:19,099

just simply because the scope of my

2841

02:11:25,719 --> 02:11:23,510

requests and I do put the text on the

2842

02:11:28,029 --> 02:11:25,729

the big I call it a case file but the

2843

02:11:29,890 --> 02:11:28,039

big page that I created so anybody can

2844

02:11:32,439 --> 02:11:29,900

verify when I requested but I wasn't

2845

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:32,449

saying give me everything from mr. Lewis

2846

02:11:35,739 --> 02:11:34,400

elizondo's email address and that's

2847

02:11:38,109 --> 02:11:35,749

where I left it

2848

02:11:40,600 --> 02:11:38,119

so if that's what I did and got a no

2849

02:11:43,509 --> 02:11:40,610

records response and his name was you

2850

02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:43,519

know Charles Smith then sure yeah that

2851
02:11:49,120 --> 02:11:46,159
that you'd have a point but I'm going

2852
02:11:50,770 --> 02:11:49,130
after what we have confirmed according

2853
02:11:53,229 --> 02:11:50,780
to the government itself as the real

2854
02:11:55,949 --> 02:11:53,239
name the real project name and then on

2855
02:11:58,540 --> 02:11:55,959
top of that not even really mentioning

2856
02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:58,550
elizondo's names in what I'm requesting

2857
02:12:04,779 --> 02:12:01,360
now I do use his name and his testimony

2858
02:12:07,779 --> 02:12:04,789
to support why the documents would be

2859
02:12:09,520 --> 02:12:07,789
there but in the scope of what I'm

2860
02:12:11,770 --> 02:12:09,530
requesting and the paragraphs that

2861
02:12:14,469 --> 02:12:11,780
stipulated I'm looking for X Y & Z I

2862
02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:14,479
don't say with mr. elizondo's name on it

2863
02:12:18,549 --> 02:12:17,119

you know so that again was a strategic

2864

02:12:21,100 --> 02:12:18,559

thing you leave all that stuff off

2865

02:12:23,140 --> 02:12:21,110

because maybe the program is real but

2866

02:12:24,909 --> 02:12:23,150

mr. Elizondo was not the head of it even

2867

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:24,919

though that's what he said about saying

2868

02:12:29,049 --> 02:12:26,719

that he's lying but again you get my

2869

02:12:31,239 --> 02:12:29,059

drift that if you're too specific you

2870

02:12:32,799 --> 02:12:31,249

get yourself in trouble so to your

2871

02:12:35,739 --> 02:12:32,809

question no I don't think that's

2872

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:35,749

possible simply because I don't have his

2873

02:12:40,779 --> 02:12:38,239

name in the majority of these requests

2874

02:12:43,479 --> 02:12:40,789

now is there also I'll play devil

2875

02:12:46,209 --> 02:12:43,489

devil's advocate again where that all of

2876

02:12:49,029 --> 02:12:46,219

this is so top secret and

2877

02:12:51,790 --> 02:12:49,039

compartmentalized that they are not

2878

02:12:54,909 --> 02:12:51,800

going to release diddly-squat to you

2879

02:12:56,799 --> 02:12:54,919

what about that yeah is that a

2880

02:12:58,179 --> 02:12:56,809

possibility Mia maybe but there's a

2881

02:13:00,609 --> 02:12:58,189

couple things working against that

2882

02:13:03,100 --> 02:13:00,619

theory number one they're openly talking

2883

02:13:05,020 --> 02:13:03,110

about it and they meaning not only mr.

2884

02:13:06,969 --> 02:13:05,030

Elizondo but also the government itself

2885

02:13:08,589 --> 02:13:06,979

right so therefore the gut the the

2886

02:13:10,600 --> 02:13:08,599

program itself is not all that

2887

02:13:12,759 --> 02:13:10,610

top-secret but now you have the

2888

02:13:16,899 --> 02:13:12,769

testimony granted it wasn't under oath

2889

02:13:18,700 --> 02:13:16,909
of former US Senator Harry Reid saying

2890

02:13:21,040 --> 02:13:18,710
that these documents are primarily

2891

02:13:23,530 --> 02:13:21,050
unclassified and open and you can ask

2892

02:13:27,040 --> 02:13:23,540
for him so you wouldn't have you know

2893

02:13:28,860 --> 02:13:27,050
those things out there if it was just so

2894

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:28,870
top-secret they they wouldn't even

2895

02:13:34,570 --> 02:13:32,480
acknowledge it and I'll and I'll back

2896

02:13:36,490 --> 02:13:34,580
that up even more let's just omit the

2897

02:13:39,010 --> 02:13:36,500
testimony of Elizondo let's omit the

2898

02:13:41,860 --> 02:13:39,020
testimony or the the wording of Harry

2899

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:41,870
Reid I have proof that when you deal

2900

02:13:46,420 --> 02:13:44,239
with stuff that is really you know

2901

02:13:48,340 --> 02:13:46,430

top-secret at the highest levels

2902

02:13:51,970 --> 02:13:48,350

specifically the National Security

2903

02:13:53,440 --> 02:13:51,980

Agency's programs that work that came to

2904

02:13:55,840 --> 02:13:53,450

light through the head word Snowden

2905

02:13:57,780 --> 02:13:55,850

revelations mm-hmm and you know we're

2906

02:14:00,250 --> 02:13:57,790

talking about some seriously top-secret

2907

02:14:01,690 --> 02:14:00,260

stuff just simply because they were

2908

02:14:03,610 --> 02:14:01,700

breaking laws they knew they weren't

2909

02:14:05,530 --> 02:14:03,620

doing something right this was at the

2910

02:14:07,390 --> 02:14:05,540

highest level of being top-secret it was

2911

02:14:09,040 --> 02:14:07,400

never acknowledged it was kept off the

2912

02:14:11,140 --> 02:14:09,050

books I mean you know there's very few

2913

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:11,150

people that would argue that that's very

2914

02:14:16,930 --> 02:14:14,480

top secret I had that that that would

2915

02:14:18,940 --> 02:14:16,940

not be very top secret excuse me and so

2916

02:14:22,720 --> 02:14:18,950

I have filed FOIA requests on those

2917

02:14:25,060 --> 02:14:22,730

specific program names and topics and if

2918

02:14:27,640 --> 02:14:25,070

we if we kind of juxtapose here that

2919

02:14:30,250 --> 02:14:27,650

versus a tip mm-hmm the responses I got

2920

02:14:32,260 --> 02:14:30,260

from the NSA were completely different

2921

02:14:34,570 --> 02:14:32,270

they were giving what are called Glomar

2922

02:14:37,420 --> 02:14:34,580

responses and what that means is is that

2923

02:14:40,570 --> 02:14:37,430

they will neither confirm nor deny that

2924

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:40,580

records exist on let's say prism prism

2925

02:14:45,459 --> 02:14:42,800

being one of the programs that Snowden

2926

02:14:47,950 --> 02:14:45,469

came out with right so I'm using that as

2927

02:14:49,600 --> 02:14:47,960

an example because that is how the

2928

02:14:52,660 --> 02:14:49,610

government deals with some of the most

2929

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:52,670

top-secret material that you can request

2930

02:14:58,000 --> 02:14:55,520

and instead of saying nope we have can

2931

02:14:59,200 --> 02:14:58,010

lie about it they just say not you know

2932

02:15:00,040 --> 02:14:59,210

what we're not even going to tell you if

2933

02:15:02,380 --> 02:15:00,050

it exists or not

2934

02:15:04,300 --> 02:15:02,390

in essence it's that top secret that

2935

02:15:06,760 --> 02:15:04,310

they just won't touch it but when they

2936

02:15:08,380 --> 02:15:06,770

tip that's not what happened and the

2937

02:15:09,760 --> 02:15:08,390

situation is exactly the same you got

2938

02:15:10,900 --> 02:15:09,770

somebody coming out if you want to call

2939

02:15:13,240 --> 02:15:10,910

him a whistleblower call him a

2940

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:13,250

whistleblower but he comes out he talks

2941

02:15:18,640 --> 02:15:14,960

about a secret program that's never been

2942

02:15:22,450 --> 02:15:18,650

out before and yet the FOIA responses or

2943

02:15:24,729 --> 02:15:22,460

you know not what it was with these top

2944

02:15:26,350 --> 02:15:24,739

secret NSA programs and I'm just using

2945

02:15:28,330 --> 02:15:26,360

that one example there's quite a few

2946

02:15:30,729 --> 02:15:28,340

that are out there that show that if

2947

02:15:32,320 --> 02:15:30,739

something is that classified it will get

2948

02:15:34,150 --> 02:15:32,330

a Glomar response

2949

02:15:35,770 --> 02:15:34,160

more times than not and they won't

2950

02:15:38,020 --> 02:15:35,780

chance just lying about it because

2951
02:15:40,180 --> 02:15:38,030
they'll get caught later in essence

2952
02:15:43,290 --> 02:15:40,190
they'll just get to blow more when we

2953
02:15:46,390 --> 02:15:43,300
are talking about the difference between

2954
02:15:48,430 --> 02:15:46,400
aviation and aerospace I want to

2955
02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:48,440
actually go back a little bit in time

2956
02:15:55,840 --> 02:15:51,920
and talk about foreign technology and

2957
02:15:59,380 --> 02:15:55,850
that moniker right because that could be

2958
02:16:02,860 --> 02:15:59,390
and has been suggested that that was

2959
02:16:05,820 --> 02:16:02,870
offworld research right but also you

2960
02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:05,830
know and looking into the possibility of

2961
02:16:12,730 --> 02:16:08,960
the retrieval of crash saucers and so

2962
02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:12,740
forth but it also could mean missile

2963
02:16:19,450 --> 02:16:16,880

technology from Russia right and and

2964

02:16:23,890 --> 02:16:19,460

that type of foreign technology when we

2965

02:16:29,740 --> 02:16:23,900

are talking about a tip and aviation

2966

02:16:32,980 --> 02:16:29,750

could this be a black program that is

2967

02:16:36,190 --> 02:16:32,990

doing just that that is looking into the

2968

02:16:39,000 --> 02:16:36,200

aviation threats from foreign

2969

02:16:42,220 --> 02:16:39,010

governments and not necessarily offworld

2970

02:16:44,140 --> 02:16:42,230

yeah absolutely and and I and I wrote

2971

02:16:45,850 --> 02:16:44,150

extensively about that very point we

2972

02:16:47,410 --> 02:16:45,860

haven't talked about it yet but the New

2973

02:16:51,700 --> 02:16:47,420

York Times and their article said that

2974

02:16:53,770 --> 02:16:51,710

Bigelow Aerospace housed these alloys

2975

02:16:55,900 --> 02:16:53,780

that they were able to retrieve under

2976

02:16:58,060 --> 02:16:55,910

this program now of course the media

2977

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:58,070

just logged all over that stating that

2978

02:17:02,320 --> 02:17:00,080

it was potentially alien and an

2979

02:17:03,879 --> 02:17:02,330

extraterrestrial aircraft were recovered

2980

02:17:05,560 --> 02:17:03,889

spacecraft I should say were recovered

2981

02:17:07,360 --> 02:17:05,570

and of course you know depending upon

2982

02:17:11,020 --> 02:17:07,370

the the media outlet you were reading

2983

02:17:14,100 --> 02:17:11,030

they really embellished that part but my

2984

02:17:16,540 --> 02:17:14,110

theory on this ties into history and

2985

02:17:19,600 --> 02:17:16,550

history shows us a project by the name

2986

02:17:21,730 --> 02:17:19,610

of moon dust and project moon dust was

2987

02:17:23,800 --> 02:17:21,740

in the during the Cold War years and

2988

02:17:27,280 --> 02:17:23,810

it's a fascinating documented history

2989

02:17:29,980 --> 02:17:27,290

that during the Cold War when the Soviet

2990

02:17:32,860 --> 02:17:29,990

Union was was launching not only rockets

2991

02:17:33,550 --> 02:17:32,870

but satellites into space what comes up

2992

02:17:36,820 --> 02:17:33,560

must come down

2993

02:17:39,250 --> 02:17:36,830

and moon dust was responsible for going

2994

02:17:42,040 --> 02:17:39,260

out and retrieving these crashed

2995

02:17:44,350 --> 02:17:42,050

failures or these objects that were

2996

02:17:45,490 --> 02:17:44,360

coming in from space crash landing in

2997

02:17:47,440 --> 02:17:45,500

the middle of Kansas

2998

02:17:49,030 --> 02:17:47,450

or in the ocean or wherever they were

2999

02:17:51,700 --> 02:17:49,040

able to feasibly get you know these

3000

02:17:53,650 --> 02:17:51,710

objects and grab them bring them back

3001

02:17:55,780 --> 02:17:53,660

and essentially back engineer them a

3002

02:17:58,419 --> 02:17:55,790

reverse-engineer them because we wanted

3003

02:18:00,400 --> 02:17:58,429

to see how far the Soviet Union had had

3004

02:18:03,610 --> 02:18:00,410

gotten at this point you know this was a

3005

02:18:06,310 --> 02:18:03,620

very very fascinating time in the space

3006

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:06,320

race and moondust again is a documented

3007

02:18:10,330 --> 02:18:08,000

part of history you can get documents

3008

02:18:11,680 --> 02:18:10,340

you could search the black vault compher

3009

02:18:13,720 --> 02:18:11,690

for documents on moon dusk

3010

02:18:15,940 --> 02:18:13,730

I've got quite a few of them and that's

3011

02:18:18,490 --> 02:18:15,950

what that job was was to see what the

3012

02:18:20,410 --> 02:18:18,500

material was made of how they were doing

3013

02:18:22,810 --> 02:18:20,420

it potentially what the capabilities

3014

02:18:25,390 --> 02:18:22,820

were and so on now fast forward to today

3015

02:18:27,520 --> 02:18:25,400

we don't have the same space race

3016

02:18:29,860 --> 02:18:27,530

quote/unquote that we had with the

3017

02:18:32,560 --> 02:18:29,870

Soviet Union back then but we have a

3018

02:18:35,190 --> 02:18:32,570

very different type of race and that is

3019

02:18:38,160 --> 02:18:35,200

to make sure that we race to

3020

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:38,170

safeguarding ourselves from these crazy

3021

02:18:41,919 --> 02:18:40,160

lunatics that are running some of these

3022

02:18:45,310 --> 02:18:41,929

countries that are out there and we

3023

02:18:48,280 --> 02:18:45,320

don't 100% know what the material they

3024

02:18:50,020 --> 02:18:48,290

have is and so I believe that the the

3025

02:18:52,000 --> 02:18:50,030

material that was written about that

3026

02:18:54,040 --> 02:18:52,010

they say we're alloys which by the way

3027

02:18:56,020 --> 02:18:54,050

it's interesting to be it's it's

3028

02:18:58,209 --> 02:18:56,030

interesting to point out that has since

3029

02:19:01,030 --> 02:18:58,219

been walked back a little bit that it

3030

02:19:03,430 --> 02:19:01,040

wasn't alloys they're calling them meta

3031

02:19:06,400 --> 02:19:03,440

materials so it wasn't as originally

3032

02:19:09,610 --> 02:19:06,410

printed so again yet another you know

3033

02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:09,620

miss misinformation out there that

3034

02:19:14,379 --> 02:19:11,599

wasn't properly vetted or got

3035

02:19:17,020 --> 02:19:14,389

embellished a little bit past what it

3036

02:19:18,490 --> 02:19:17,030

really was now again I won't harp too

3037

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:18,500

much on it because it's a complicated

3038

02:19:24,520 --> 02:19:22,000

you know scientific thing to write about

3039

02:19:26,320 --> 02:19:24,530

alloys versus meta materials but

3040

02:19:28,750 --> 02:19:26,330

regardless that was another thing that

3041

02:19:30,640 --> 02:19:28,760

was false in that original article now

3042

02:19:33,430 --> 02:19:30,650

be that as it may now we're talking

3043

02:19:35,169 --> 02:19:33,440

about meta materials it's my theory that

3044

02:19:39,250 --> 02:19:35,179

yeah we're talking about project moon

3045

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,260

dust 2.0 and Bigelow Aerospace which we

3046

02:19:44,110 --> 02:19:41,840

haven't really mentioned yet which has

3047

02:19:46,270 --> 02:19:44,120

been talked about as being the recipient

3048

02:19:48,970 --> 02:19:46,280

of the majority of the 22 million

3049

02:19:51,220 --> 02:19:48,980

dollars that this material it would make

3050

02:19:53,770 --> 02:19:51,230

sense to send it to somebody like

3051
02:19:57,280 --> 02:19:53,780
Bigelow Aerospace who's in the top you

3052
02:19:59,350 --> 02:19:57,290
know three top four private corporations

3053
02:20:01,690 --> 02:19:59,360
in the current comer

3054
02:20:04,001 --> 02:20:01,700
a live space race so it would make sense

3055
02:20:06,070 --> 02:20:04,011
to take that material whether it be

3056
02:20:10,390 --> 02:20:06,080
crashed from present-day Russia or China

3057
02:20:13,331 --> 02:20:10,400
or Iran or India or whomever it crashes

3058
02:20:15,581 --> 02:20:13,341
in the middle of wherever we go out grab

3059
02:20:17,051 --> 02:20:15,591
it send it to Bigelow Aerospace because

3060
02:20:20,440 --> 02:20:17,061
they're contracted to figure it all out

3061
02:20:24,810 --> 02:20:20,450
and to me that's project moondust 2.0

3062
02:20:27,400 --> 02:20:24,820
and makes perfect sense it brings in

3063
02:20:29,410 --> 02:20:27,410

every aspect of what was reported and

3064

02:20:31,331 --> 02:20:29,420

makes it make sense and the only thing

3065

02:20:33,791 --> 02:20:31,341

we used to to make it make sense is

3066

02:20:36,910 --> 02:20:33,801

history proven history with moon dust

3067

02:20:38,860 --> 02:20:36,920

that's exactly what that project was now

3068

02:20:41,560 --> 02:20:38,870

if they come out with alien material

3069

02:20:43,720 --> 02:20:41,570

tomorrow and mr. Elizondo says see John

3070

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:43,730

I told you we had it okay cool I'll

3071

02:20:47,350 --> 02:20:46,160

stand corrected but until that happens I

3072

02:20:50,591 --> 02:20:47,360

think what we're dealing with is

3073

02:20:53,320 --> 02:20:50,601

advanced foreign technology and the race

3074

02:20:56,171 --> 02:20:53,330

to understand it because that race to

3075

02:20:57,850 --> 02:20:56,181

understand it safeguards us and it

3076

02:21:00,251 --> 02:20:57,860

throws money to the private sector to

3077

02:21:02,711 --> 02:21:00,261

understand a little bit more about space

3078

02:21:04,060 --> 02:21:02,721

technology how it's made why it's made

3079

02:21:05,711 --> 02:21:04,070

and what it can do and what we can

3080

02:21:07,600 --> 02:21:05,721

achieve and when you say think that

3081

02:21:11,051 --> 02:21:07,610

makes a lot more sense and when you say

3082

02:21:13,530 --> 02:21:11,061

foreign technology are you referring to

3083

02:21:16,570 --> 02:21:13,540

terrestrial foreign technology or

3084

02:21:18,490 --> 02:21:16,580

technology from the stars now I'm

3085

02:21:20,801 --> 02:21:18,500

talking about technology here on earth

3086

02:21:23,581 --> 02:21:20,811

that's right and and and just like moon

3087

02:21:26,051 --> 02:21:23,591

dust got entwined in the UFO /

3088

02:21:29,560 --> 02:21:26,061

extraterrestrial it's a possibility

3089

02:21:33,100 --> 02:21:29,570

right sure it could be a possibility I

3090

02:21:37,450 --> 02:21:33,110

just I I don't see it that way and and I

3091

02:21:38,791 --> 02:21:37,460

wish that it was termed that way if they

3092

02:21:41,230 --> 02:21:38,801

came out and said we got these

3093

02:21:43,660 --> 02:21:41,240

metamaterials these mysterious unknown

3094

02:21:46,301 --> 02:21:43,670

whatever they are they don't match up to

3095

02:21:48,881 --> 02:21:46,311

anything what we found was a lot of them

3096

02:21:50,620 --> 02:21:48,891

are Russian or Chinese or whatever they

3097

02:21:53,680 --> 02:21:50,630

are but there are a few that we couldn't

3098

02:21:56,381 --> 02:21:53,690

identify in that context man I'd be all

3099

02:21:58,390 --> 02:21:56,391

over it I'd be that that's awesome but

3100

02:22:01,751 --> 02:21:58,400

to give to just to give the impression

3101

02:22:02,490 --> 02:22:01,761

that it's alien and not give any context

3102

02:22:04,990 --> 02:22:02,500

whatsoever

3103

02:22:07,180 --> 02:22:05,000

to me that's where that red flag comes

3104

02:22:09,220 --> 02:22:07,190

in I'm an advocate for truth and

3105

02:22:10,631 --> 02:22:09,230

revealing what you got you know if

3106

02:22:12,360 --> 02:22:10,641

you've got the chain of custody document

3107

02:22:14,430 --> 02:22:12,370

put it out there if

3108

02:22:16,920 --> 02:22:14,440

you know that those metamaterials were

3109

02:22:19,080 --> 02:22:16,930

primarily from other countries but some

3110

02:22:21,420 --> 02:22:19,090

of which you just couldn't figure it out

3111

02:22:23,280 --> 02:22:21,430

cool give us that context and that's

3112

02:22:26,130 --> 02:22:23,290

that's what we can use then to really

3113

02:22:28,290 --> 02:22:26,140

say look it's only 3% of what was of

3114

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:28,300

what was recovered but that 3% could

3115

02:22:32,580 --> 02:22:30,160

potentially be alien but we don't have

3116

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:32,590

any of that all we have is the illusion

3117

02:22:38,610 --> 02:22:36,640

that maybe it's alien and then depending

3118

02:22:41,400 --> 02:22:38,620

again on the media outlet a lot of them

3119

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:41,410

say it's alien they got alien chunks of

3120

02:22:47,610 --> 02:22:45,040

of spaceships there at Bigelow and and

3121

02:22:51,350 --> 02:22:47,620

that's you know not the reality of it so

3122

02:22:54,091 --> 02:22:51,360

that's that really is kind of one of my

3123

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,101

one of my closing thoughts I would say

3124

02:23:00,390 --> 02:22:56,640

in the skepticism that there's no

3125

02:23:02,970 --> 02:23:00,400

context and there's no conversation with

3126
02:23:05,850 --> 02:23:02,980
the UFO community there's just these

3127
02:23:07,320 --> 02:23:05,860
little teases and when we think you're

3128
02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,330
ready we're going to spoon-feed you

3129
02:23:12,990 --> 02:23:10,000
another video and I don't agree with

3130
02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:13,000
that just simply because I am that

3131
02:23:18,450 --> 02:23:15,280
advocate for information for the truth

3132
02:23:20,490 --> 02:23:18,460
if you got it show it and for those of

3133
02:23:22,380 --> 02:23:20,500
you who are looking at that page not to

3134
02:23:25,261 --> 02:23:22,390
do a shameless plug but the

3135
02:23:26,640 --> 02:23:25,271
blackbaud.com slash T TSA will forward

3136
02:23:29,820 --> 02:23:26,650
you to everything we're talking about

3137
02:23:33,390 --> 02:23:29,830
you'll notice a revision date at the top

3138
02:23:35,160 --> 02:23:33,400

my research morphs all the time and so I

3139

02:23:37,591 --> 02:23:35,170

add to that I don't publish it and call

3140

02:23:39,600 --> 02:23:37,601

it gospel you know I'm more fit all the

3141

02:23:41,761 --> 02:23:39,610

time whenever things come in whenever

3142

02:23:43,500 --> 02:23:41,771

new information comes to light I make

3143

02:23:46,080 --> 02:23:43,510

sure that I put it in there and share it

3144

02:23:48,000 --> 02:23:46,090

with everybody else and is sadly not

3145

02:23:50,100 --> 02:23:48,010

everybody thinks that way and I'm not

3146

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:50,110

saying that's right or wrong but that's

3147

02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:51,760

my personal opinion that if you've got

3148

02:23:58,200 --> 02:23:54,880

something show it and the donations will

3149

02:24:03,511 --> 02:23:58,210

follow if it's worthwhile where is a tip

3150

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:03,521

today the timeline suggested publicly

3151
02:24:10,770 --> 02:24:07,680
was that it it ended in 2012 you know

3152
02:24:13,020 --> 02:24:10,780
yeah that's another big question mark

3153
02:24:14,610 --> 02:24:13,030
according mr. Elizondo it continues to

3154
02:24:17,100 --> 02:24:14,620
this day

3155
02:24:18,570 --> 02:24:17,110
that's that's his side according to the

3156
02:24:22,020 --> 02:24:18,580
government as we know in December they

3157
02:24:24,960 --> 02:24:22,030
said it canceled in 2012 so what I did

3158
02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,970
was I actually went back and in addition

3159
02:24:28,830 --> 02:24:26,080
to the military report

3160
02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:28,840
we know a tip was receiving we know that

3161
02:24:32,450 --> 02:24:30,880
through testimony mr. Elizondo that

3162
02:24:34,710 --> 02:24:32,460
there were commercial that there were

3163
02:24:36,510 --> 02:24:34,720

pilots from the commercial sector seeing

3164

02:24:38,639 --> 02:24:36,520

things as well that has been talked

3165

02:24:40,380 --> 02:24:38,649

about quite a few times we know that

3166

02:24:42,270 --> 02:24:40,390

over the years and in the field of

3167

02:24:44,550 --> 02:24:42,280

ufology so what I did was I actually

3168

02:24:46,740 --> 02:24:44,560

started researching the FAA manuals and

3169

02:24:50,280 --> 02:24:46,750

I knew just from previous research that

3170

02:24:52,380 --> 02:24:50,290

Bigelow Aerospace had the National

3171

02:24:54,990 --> 02:24:52,390

Institute for discovery science or knids

3172

02:24:58,320 --> 02:24:55,000

and they were able to get themselves

3173

02:25:01,139 --> 02:24:58,330

listed as kind of one of those reporting

3174

02:25:02,719 --> 02:25:01,149

centers for commercial aviation pilots

3175

02:25:07,800 --> 02:25:02,729

and they got themselves and one of the

3176
02:25:09,300 --> 02:25:07,810
commercial manuals from the FAA however

3177
02:25:11,700 --> 02:25:09,310
what I did was I started searching

3178
02:25:14,880 --> 02:25:11,710
through all of the manuals that the FAA

3179
02:25:17,550 --> 02:25:14,890
published from the beginning of a tip

3180
02:25:20,130 --> 02:25:17,560
the rumored beginning through today and

3181
02:25:21,660 --> 02:25:20,140
I went through every single revision and

3182
02:25:23,250 --> 02:25:21,670
I actually have them all online if

3183
02:25:29,450 --> 02:25:23,260
anybody's curious to look at them and

3184
02:25:33,170 --> 02:25:29,460
you can actually see from about 2000

3185
02:25:36,599 --> 02:25:33,180
2002 is when knids was actually put into

3186
02:25:40,080 --> 02:25:36,609
the FAA manual as being on the receiving

3187
02:25:44,929 --> 02:25:40,090
end of a commercial UFO sighting around

3188
02:25:47,280 --> 02:25:44,939

the time that a tip was created

3189

02:25:48,990 --> 02:25:47,290
2009-2010 under the Freedom of

3190

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:49,000
Information Act I received every

3191

02:25:54,240 --> 02:25:51,520
communication from Bigelow Aerospace and

3192

02:25:57,300 --> 02:25:54,250
the FAA and around the time that that a

3193

02:26:00,030 --> 02:25:57,310
tip started the FAA manuals were revised

3194

02:26:03,179 --> 02:26:00,040
knids was taken out and Bigelow

3195

02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,189
Aerospace or Bass was put in that's the

3196

02:26:09,179 --> 02:26:05,439
arm of Bigelow Aerospace that is

3197

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:09,189
arguably part of a tip and so on going

3198

02:26:14,910 --> 02:26:10,960
through all of the manuals all the way

3199

02:26:18,020 --> 02:26:14,920
through 2017 Bigelow Aerospace and bass

3200

02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:18,030
was taken out after 2012

3201

02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:21,040

nobody can fake that and yet the

3202

02:26:23,219 --> 02:26:22,479

government is saying it was canceled in

3203

02:26:25,500 --> 02:26:23,229

2012

3204

02:26:29,550 --> 02:26:25,510

mr. Elizondo said it continued to this

3205

02:26:32,429 --> 02:26:29,560

day yet in nearly the exact year that a

3206

02:26:35,280 --> 02:26:32,439

tip was allegedly canceled bass and

3207

02:26:38,219 --> 02:26:35,290

Bigelow Aerospace disappear from the FAA

3208

02:26:39,820 --> 02:26:38,229

manuals why is this important because it

3209

02:26:43,000 --> 02:26:39,830

shows pretty much a tip was

3210

02:26:46,420 --> 02:26:43,010

canceled or @ly @e least Bigelow

3211

02:26:47,890 --> 02:26:46,430

Aerospace was cut out so I'll let the

3212

02:26:50,320 --> 02:26:47,900

audience decide which one of those is

3213

02:26:53,020 --> 02:26:50,330

true but it does coincide with the fact

3214

02:26:55,240 --> 02:26:53,030

that it was cancelled in 2012 John I

3215

02:26:57,970 --> 02:26:55,250

want to thank you men for all that you

3216

02:27:01,390 --> 02:26:57,980

do this is looking at this and certainly

3217

02:27:04,120 --> 02:27:01,400

you have your son and and your family

3218

02:27:06,340 --> 02:27:04,130

and your job and your and everything but

3219

02:27:08,590 --> 02:27:06,350

the time and the effort that you put

3220

02:27:12,340 --> 02:27:08,600

into the black vault and certainly this

3221

02:27:14,410 --> 02:27:12,350

research it's just it's just commendable

3222

02:27:17,980 --> 02:27:14,420

and all I can say is is thanking the

3223

02:27:19,540 --> 02:27:17,990

community thanks you and there's it's

3224

02:27:22,390 --> 02:27:19,550

called the black vault but it's also

3225

02:27:24,370 --> 02:27:22,400

black and white and that's I think that

3226

02:27:26,830 --> 02:27:24,380

is the most important part about all of

3227

02:27:29,040 --> 02:27:26,840

this it's just an amazing amount of work

3228

02:27:31,301 --> 02:27:29,050

that you do thank you so much I

3229

02:27:33,040 --> 02:27:31,311

appreciate that and I had a blast I I

3230

02:27:35,770 --> 02:27:33,050

really do appreciate you having me on

3231

02:27:38,560 --> 02:27:35,780

and we'll do it again very soon and

3232

02:27:41,140 --> 02:27:38,570

obviously this is ongoing just like you

3233

02:27:43,870 --> 02:27:41,150

stated it here and it will continue to

3234

02:27:45,850 --> 02:27:43,880

develop and I will continue to report

3235

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:45,860

the story and talk about your important

3236

02:27:49,690 --> 02:27:47,680

work thank you so much my friend I

3237

02:27:52,120 --> 02:27:49,700

appreciate that thank you you have a

3238

02:27:55,540 --> 02:27:52,130

good day you too John Greenwald

3239

02:27:57,790 --> 02:27:55,550

and everybody the report is over at he's

3240

02:28:03,011 --> 02:27:57,800

got a special link for everybody which

3241

02:28:04,840 --> 02:28:03,021

is the black vault dot-com /t TSA it'll

3242

02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:04,850

take you straight there I've got it up

3243

02:28:09,580 --> 02:28:07,040

in Twitter and I'm gonna take a quick

3244

02:28:11,230 --> 02:28:09,590

break I'll come back and have a little

3245

02:28:12,820 --> 02:28:11,240

chat and I'll open up the phone lines

3246

02:28:14,860 --> 02:28:12,830

this is fade to black I'm Niels Jimmy

3247

02:28:16,370 --> 02:28:14,870

Church thank you John Greenwald I'll be

3248

02:28:42,700 --> 02:28:16,380

right back

3249

02:28:45,860 --> 02:28:42,710

[Music]

3250

02:28:51,320 --> 02:28:45,870

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3251

02:28:54,560 --> 02:28:51,330

Church Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3252

02:28:57,000 --> 02:28:54,570

popular opinion reading a book will not

3253

02:29:01,540 --> 02:28:57,010

make you smarter

3254

02:29:03,130 --> 02:29:01,550

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

3255

02:29:06,310 --> 02:29:03,140

you went to dinner last night you had

3256

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:06,320

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3257

02:29:12,340 --> 02:29:09,680

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3258

02:29:16,510 --> 02:29:12,350

tea calm maybe you mowed down a huge

3259

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:16,520

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3260

02:29:21,400 --> 02:29:18,560

the t-dot-com our super strength tea

3261

02:29:25,000 --> 02:29:21,410

will take care of your occasional it's

3262

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:25,010

all organic and non-gmo get rid of we

3263

02:29:29,560 --> 02:29:26,720

have so many great supplements but our

3264

02:29:31,570 --> 02:29:29,570

super tea is number one get the tea calm

3265

02:29:34,660 --> 02:29:31,580

that's get the t-dot-com

3266

02:29:37,990 --> 02:29:34,670

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3267

02:29:40,780 --> 02:29:38,000

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3268

02:29:42,969 --> 02:29:40,790

is always on 24/7 with the best

3269

02:29:45,100 --> 02:29:42,979

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3270

02:29:47,860 --> 02:29:45,110

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3271

02:29:50,020 --> 02:29:47,870

free readily available online or on

3272

02:29:52,060 --> 02:29:50,030

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3273

02:29:54,100 --> 02:29:52,070

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3274

02:29:57,520 --> 02:29:54,110

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3275

02:29:59,380 --> 02:29:57,530

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3276

02:30:03,969 --> 02:29:59,390

to download the free apps from Google

3277

02:30:06,700 --> 02:30:03,979

Play or the itunes app store when you

3278

02:30:09,219 --> 02:30:06,710

take the beams from Central America with

3279

02:30:11,350 --> 02:30:09,229

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3280

02:30:14,530 --> 02:30:11,360

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3281

02:30:18,100 --> 02:30:14,540

fade to black you create the ultimate

3282

02:30:21,310 --> 02:30:18,110

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3283

02:30:24,280 --> 02:30:21,320

black blend from River moon coffee yes

3284

02:30:26,290 --> 02:30:24,290

River moon's darkest customized roast

3285

02:30:29,920 --> 02:30:26,300

was created for the love of

3286

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:29,930

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3287

02:30:35,710 --> 02:30:32,479

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3288

02:30:39,940 --> 02:30:35,720

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3289

02:30:41,770 --> 02:30:39,950

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3290

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:41,780

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3291

02:30:47,380 --> 02:30:44,960

like the bunker leaning further into the

3292

02:30:50,650 --> 02:30:47,390

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3293

02:30:52,330 --> 02:30:50,660

blend from river moon coffee just click

3294

02:30:55,630 --> 02:30:52,340

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3295

02:30:58,800 --> 02:30:55,640

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3296

02:31:02,639 --> 02:30:58,810

15% off of your order today

3297

02:31:04,679 --> 02:31:02,649

Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

3298

02:31:07,800 --> 02:31:04,689

something serious for a minute your age

3299

02:31:10,260 --> 02:31:07,810

getting old has its perks but remember

3300

02:31:12,300 --> 02:31:10,270

being a few years younger you know your

3301
02:31:14,160 --> 02:31:12,310
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3302
02:31:16,170 --> 02:31:14,170
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3303
02:31:18,420 --> 02:31:16,180
haunting you and you just felt better

3304
02:31:21,120 --> 02:31:18,430
well we can't turn back the clocks and

3305
02:31:23,280 --> 02:31:21,130
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3306
02:31:26,429 --> 02:31:23,290
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3307
02:31:28,439 --> 02:31:26,439
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3308
02:31:30,120 --> 02:31:28,449
doctor formulated daily supplement that

3309
02:31:31,849 --> 02:31:30,130
helps your body maintain its peak

3310
02:31:34,500 --> 02:31:31,859
performance and fight the aging process

3311
02:31:35,849 --> 02:31:34,510
imagine sleeping better looking better

3312
02:31:38,429 --> 02:31:35,859
and feeling better

3313
02:31:40,380 --> 02:31:38,439

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3314

02:31:43,080 --> 02:31:40,390

thousands of people just like you at

3315

02:31:45,540 --> 02:31:43,090

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3316

02:31:46,979 --> 02:31:45,550

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3317

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:46,989

will feel when your family and friends

3318

02:31:51,240 --> 02:31:48,880

are asking you what you did to look so

3319

02:31:53,519 --> 02:31:51,250

good your secret will be nature's youth

3320

02:31:56,010 --> 02:31:53,529

RSF it's time to start looking better

3321

02:31:58,080 --> 02:31:56,020

and feeling better learn more in order

3322

02:32:08,380 --> 02:31:58,090

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3323

02:32:22,910 --> 02:32:12,080

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3324

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:22,920

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3325

02:32:27,680 --> 02:32:40,300

[Music]

3326

02:32:46,010 --> 02:32:42,530

welcome back fade to black company host

3327

02:32:47,900 --> 02:32:46,020

Jimmy Church Monday night I want to

3328

02:32:52,700 --> 02:32:47,910

thank John Greenwald fascinating

3329

02:32:57,260 --> 02:32:52,710

conversation the black balls now the

3330

02:32:59,660 --> 02:32:57,270

complete this is when you go through and

3331

02:33:02,660 --> 02:32:59,670

you should especially after listening to

3332

02:33:07,219 --> 02:33:02,670

this show tonight just go to the black

3333

02:33:13,130 --> 02:33:07,229

vault comm /t TSA and everything is

3334

02:33:15,250 --> 02:33:13,140

right there down at the bottom of the

3335

02:33:19,010 --> 02:33:15,260

documents are heavy everything is here

3336

02:33:21,679 --> 02:33:19,020

but he was talking about a Bigelow

3337

02:33:25,340 --> 02:33:21,689

Aerospace and the reporting to the FAA

3338

02:33:27,920 --> 02:33:25,350

and there is a string of I don't know

3339

02:33:30,860 --> 02:33:27,930

how many documents are here but it's got

3340

02:33:32,660 --> 02:33:30,870

to be twenty thirty or forty Ivan

3341

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:32,670

counted but it's a long list and you

3342

02:33:37,099 --> 02:33:34,080

need to just actually go through and

3343

02:33:40,969 --> 02:33:37,109

read that because the timeline is laid

3344

02:33:43,820 --> 02:33:40,979

out there too as well but again it this

3345

02:33:46,580 --> 02:33:43,830

is about clarification and this is

3346

02:33:50,380 --> 02:33:46,590

trying to get to the bottom of these

3347

02:33:54,410 --> 02:33:50,390

things and it's it's tough it's tough

3348

02:33:58,610 --> 02:33:54,420

the the other part is look a lot of it

3349

02:34:01,400 --> 02:33:58,620

is heartbreaking and we we need to as a

3350

02:34:02,990 --> 02:34:01,410

community if we have questions let's

3351
02:34:06,380 --> 02:34:03,000
just try to figure it out and we'll find

3352
02:34:09,469 --> 02:34:06,390
out on our own if it's not given to

3353
02:34:11,780 --> 02:34:09,479
us and that's what we have to do okay

3354
02:34:14,000 --> 02:34:11,790
these are the days of disclosure it's

3355
02:34:15,860 --> 02:34:14,010
been out there in the media every single

3356
02:34:19,040 --> 02:34:15,870
day I talk about it every single day I

3357
02:34:22,460 --> 02:34:19,050
love it I absolutely love that part and

3358
02:34:25,820 --> 02:34:22,470
the awareness that has been brought

3359
02:34:28,639 --> 02:34:25,830
forward globally is it's just these are

3360
02:34:31,700 --> 02:34:28,649
amazing times but there are some things

3361
02:34:34,910 --> 02:34:31,710
here and they are glaring that we need

3362
02:34:37,610 --> 02:34:34,920
to find out really what's going on so

3363
02:34:38,780 --> 02:34:37,620

with that let's go to the phones hi

3364

02:34:45,710 --> 02:34:38,790

you're live on fade to black who's

3365

02:34:48,740 --> 02:34:45,720

calling I'm doing good how are you I'm

3366

02:34:50,900 --> 02:34:48,750

good I'm good I listened to the

3367

02:34:54,080 --> 02:34:50,910

conversation with John Greenwald and all

3368

02:34:59,870 --> 02:34:57,470

hi I'm adore other yeah I'm invested in

3369

02:35:02,600 --> 02:34:59,880

TPP I sorry I've lost all of this

3370

02:35:04,190 --> 02:35:02,610

there's still a part of me that wants to

3371

02:35:07,011 --> 02:35:04,200

play devil dad we didn't say there's

3372

02:35:08,050 --> 02:35:07,021

more to it than just simply for every

3373

02:35:11,240 --> 02:35:08,060

testings

3374

02:35:13,011 --> 02:35:11,250

I mean go back and listen all the common

3375

02:35:15,680 --> 02:35:13,021

rules especially before Ireland I think

3376

02:35:20,470 --> 02:35:15,690

what George Noory I think it was only

3377

02:35:25,250 --> 02:35:22,910

even in that way he passed about a lot

3378

02:35:29,930 --> 02:35:25,260

of stuff that he's meeting with people

3379

02:35:33,261 --> 02:35:29,940

he's doing meet inventing a lot of a lot

3380

02:35:35,090 --> 02:35:33,271

of pokers and a lot of fires you know

3381

02:35:39,140 --> 02:35:35,100

there's just seems like there's a lot

3382

02:35:40,940 --> 02:35:39,150

more to it also the investor paperwork

3383

02:35:43,460 --> 02:35:40,950

just got finalized we're living like the

3384

02:35:44,960 --> 02:35:43,470

last two weeks and that those packets

3385

02:35:49,070 --> 02:35:44,970

are starting to roll out to people I

3386

02:35:51,560 --> 02:35:49,080

just got mine like the other day and I'm

3387

02:35:53,480 --> 02:35:51,570

wondering how much more than something

3388

02:35:56,540 --> 02:35:53,490

we have not seen are those chain of

3389

02:35:58,220 --> 02:35:56,550

custody and once I even cost about chain

3390

02:36:01,340 --> 02:35:58,230

of custody and they still have not been

3391

02:36:03,080 --> 02:36:01,350

placed that I check daily for you 90 day

3392

02:36:05,450 --> 02:36:03,090

just to see if they showing up without

3393

02:36:07,220 --> 02:36:05,460

mentioning anything about it right and

3394

02:36:10,370 --> 02:36:07,230

there's still nothing for any of the

3395

02:36:11,810 --> 02:36:10,380

videos whatsoever and ten days things

3396

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:11,820

really they were one of those Tom

3397

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:13,200

brought up and mentioned it's really

3398

02:36:22,910 --> 02:36:20,640

smart you know but it's one of those

3399

02:36:25,100 --> 02:36:22,920

things where he says that they wanted to

3400

02:36:27,350 --> 02:36:25,110

go public with it because the government

3401

02:36:29,900 --> 02:36:27,360

went after the framing they can look up

3402

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:29,910

and say we have worldwide investors we

3403

02:36:33,500 --> 02:36:32,160

have to answer to therefore if you do

3404

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:33,510

anything you have to answer to them as

3405

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:35,760

well which I understand that no that's

3406

02:36:42,340 --> 02:36:38,000

been kind of worked in some situations I

3407

02:36:44,660 --> 02:36:42,350

could be wrong dead and I'm probably

3408

02:36:46,640 --> 02:36:44,670

think there was some he was talking

3409

02:36:48,770 --> 02:36:46,650

about something about tangibility with

3410

02:36:51,080 --> 02:36:48,780

that or something where the government

3411

02:36:55,940 --> 02:36:51,090

can't directly know after them because

3412

02:36:58,280 --> 02:36:55,950

of that yeah yeah yeah I mean that would

3413

02:37:00,470 --> 02:36:58,290

again that makes a lot of sense the

3414

02:37:02,270 --> 02:37:00,480

other part and it does that makes a lot

3415

02:37:04,761 --> 02:37:02,280

of sense and you would think that

3416

02:37:05,530 --> 02:37:04,771

there's a level of protection there not

3417

02:37:08,140 --> 02:37:05,540

only for the coming

3418

02:37:10,600 --> 02:37:08,150

but 40 TSA and then you start to you

3419

02:37:12,880 --> 02:37:10,610

know you you pull answers out instead of

3420

02:37:14,800 --> 02:37:12,890

going and chasing them and that you know

3421

02:37:18,761 --> 02:37:14,810

that seems like a really good strategy

3422

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:18,771

but the other part with that again when

3423

02:37:25,960 --> 02:37:21,920

especially when it comes to ufology we

3424

02:37:28,570 --> 02:37:25,970

get into these circular situations where

3425

02:37:32,290 --> 02:37:28,580

we are just running in circles chasing

3426

02:37:34,840 --> 02:37:32,300

our own tails and this you know and this

3427

02:37:38,261 --> 02:37:34,850

this you know for the UFO community

3428

02:37:40,480 --> 02:37:38,271

we're or acclimated to that you know it

3429

02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:40,490

just seems like we get stuck into these

3430

02:37:47,340 --> 02:37:44,000

circular arguments and I think all of it

3431

02:37:51,160 --> 02:37:47,350

and I appreciate the phone call Bob I

3432

02:37:54,761 --> 02:37:51,170

iced I suggested and I'll say it again

3433

02:37:57,150 --> 02:37:54,771

somebody needs to just be a martyr here

3434

02:38:07,570 --> 02:37:57,160

and and follow up on their own sword

3435

02:38:13,600 --> 02:38:07,580

bring it oh he is stated a few times in

3436

02:38:15,310 --> 02:38:13,610

kind of really odd I would say that it

3437

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,320

was a may not have directly been a

3438

02:38:21,550 --> 02:38:18,160

program in such as a project and

3439

02:38:22,660 --> 02:38:21,560

sometimes projects go even though they

3440

02:38:24,460 --> 02:38:22,670

may have a name for the project

3441

02:38:28,030 --> 02:38:24,470

internally they may not have one for

3442

02:38:30,940 --> 02:38:28,040

formally meaning that there may not be a

3443

02:38:33,160 --> 02:38:30,950

direct paper trail and 20 million that's

3444

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,170

like that's a team special block access

3445

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:35,840

for names might not that stuff could all

3446

02:38:40,330 --> 02:38:37,760

be filed in ways that maybe we do have

3447

02:38:42,670 --> 02:38:40,340

it maybe it is one where we do have to

3448

02:38:44,890 --> 02:38:42,680

be extremely specific before a request

3449

02:38:47,500 --> 02:38:44,900

as opposed to broad

3450

02:38:51,280 --> 02:38:47,510

yeah and and the one thing that we have

3451

02:38:55,660 --> 02:38:51,290

to respect John Greenwald for and this

3452

02:39:06,930 --> 02:38:55,670

is not a joke nobody has done more for

3453

02:39:13,000 --> 02:39:10,690

see and that and that's if if there is

3454

02:39:15,960 --> 02:39:13,010

just like he brought up you know with

3455

02:39:18,880 --> 02:39:15,970

Snowden's a really good example in that

3456

02:39:22,750 --> 02:39:18,890

there is no matter what

3457

02:39:25,569 --> 02:39:22,760

there is a response to something and

3458

02:39:29,199 --> 02:39:25,579

there is a paper trail to something

3459

02:39:32,439 --> 02:39:29,209

heavily redacted top-secret but you know

3460

02:39:35,920 --> 02:39:32,449

but there is always a paper trail there

3461

02:39:39,760 --> 02:39:35,930

is always a response no matter what we

3462

02:39:42,659 --> 02:39:39,770

cannot confirm or deny right and there

3463

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:42,669

is there is always that and in this case

3464

02:39:54,130 --> 02:39:49,840

there is absolutely nothing zero zilch

3465

02:39:56,080 --> 02:39:54,140

nothing nothing and but let's let's go

3466

02:39:59,649 --> 02:39:56,090

back though Bob he did say one thing

3467

02:40:03,670 --> 02:39:59,659

that I think is very very important here

3468

02:40:06,119 --> 02:40:03,680

he had phone conversations with the

3469

02:40:11,769 --> 02:40:06,129

public affairs office at the Pentagon

3470

02:40:16,290 --> 02:40:11,779

directly it is written in official

3471

02:40:19,899 --> 02:40:16,300

government email that the program was

3472

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:19,909

aviation not aerospace that's a critical

3473

02:40:27,510 --> 02:40:22,399

thing here this is not a mistake this is

3474

02:40:29,590 --> 02:40:27,520

official this is an FOI a you know

3475

02:40:32,920 --> 02:40:29,600

clarification stuff we're talking about

3476

02:40:35,979 --> 02:40:32,930

straight from the Pentagon that is a

3477

02:40:39,960 --> 02:40:35,989

very important point to bring forward

3478

02:40:43,149 --> 02:40:39,970

the other thing is she could not find

3479

02:40:45,790 --> 02:40:43,159

anything on Lewis Elizondo and where he

3480

02:40:48,909 --> 02:40:45,800

worked for and that again that is

3481

02:40:51,099 --> 02:40:48,919

directly from the Pentagon this isn't a

3482

02:40:54,189 --> 02:40:51,109

Freedom of Information Act request that

3483

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:54,199

is denied or no records found those

3484

02:41:08,099 --> 02:40:59,359

records came from the Pentagon directly

3485

02:41:12,880 --> 02:41:10,389

pacifically they're not the others would

3486

02:41:17,380 --> 02:41:12,890

be me only one of them they're really

3487

02:41:19,000 --> 02:41:17,390

directly recognizes I'm kind of reach

3488

02:41:20,260 --> 02:41:19,010

the point where invalidity comes from

3489

02:41:22,059 --> 02:41:20,270

the surrounding and the people around

3490

02:41:31,291 --> 02:41:22,069

them or steveandjessica it's helpful at

3491

02:41:37,020 --> 02:41:35,640

I I don't sit down and like scour the

3492

02:41:40,171 --> 02:41:37,030

names of everybody working in Washington

3493

02:41:41,551 --> 02:41:40,181

big I know that most full time I can

3494

02:41:43,831 --> 02:41:41,561

recognize when somebody blade there's a

3495

02:41:46,171 --> 02:41:43,841

mountain that good kind of yeah I'm

3496

02:41:47,161 --> 02:41:46,181

going to dark land on board I could

3497

02:41:49,530 --> 02:41:47,171

probably set it somewhere near

3498

02:41:53,220 --> 02:41:49,540

Washington DC or somewhere political but

3499

02:41:55,280 --> 02:41:53,230

it's just one of those things were if I

3500

02:41:57,390 --> 02:41:55,290

recognized him at all and here's an

3501
02:42:00,001 --> 02:41:57,400
intention seem out of nowhere money I

3502
02:42:01,711 --> 02:42:00,011
don't recognize the group of people he's

3503
02:42:03,180 --> 02:42:01,721
with I don't think any of us and you've

3504
02:42:05,161 --> 02:42:03,190
all kind of just taken it for granted

3505
02:42:06,871 --> 02:42:05,171
because he's been very vocal and very

3506
02:42:10,110 --> 02:42:06,881
open about everything yet at the same

3507
02:42:12,480 --> 02:42:10,120
time we can't find records on any of it

3508
02:42:19,530 --> 02:42:12,490
but then you've got seen injustice and

3509
02:42:22,711 --> 02:42:19,540
help it often a forgotten baseball what

3510
02:42:23,190 --> 02:42:22,721
days right right right right right right

3511
02:42:26,011 --> 02:42:23,200
right

3512
02:42:27,780 --> 02:42:26,021
it's an odd community is what it is and

3513
02:42:29,371 --> 02:42:27,790

we have we have the both that we're

3514

02:42:33,480 --> 02:42:29,381

fighting you know they're fighting each

3515

02:42:36,871 --> 02:42:33,490

other because one is confirmed one is

3516

02:42:40,051 --> 02:42:36,881

easy the CV is there for these others

3517

02:42:43,320 --> 02:42:40,061

but when it comes to Louis we're at dead

3518

02:42:44,850 --> 02:42:43,330

ends on on every turn Bob thank you for

3519

02:42:53,850 --> 02:42:44,860

the phone call my friend great phone

3520

02:42:55,591 --> 02:42:53,860

call Kyle Kyle Kyle I'm sorry you're

3521

02:42:57,631 --> 02:42:55,601

breaking up tonight by the way when you

3522

02:42:59,371 --> 02:42:57,641

listen to this later you'll understand

3523

02:43:03,030 --> 02:42:59,381

why I didn't hear it okay but have a

3524

02:43:07,081 --> 02:43:03,040

great night my friend thank you you too

3525

02:43:08,761 --> 02:43:07,091

great phone call right there let's see

3526

02:43:14,100 --> 02:43:08,771

let's go back to the phones how you live

3527

02:43:16,650 --> 02:43:14,110

on fade to black who's calling Wally in

3528

02:43:18,301 --> 02:43:16,660

Philadelphia how are you again how you

3529

02:43:22,921 --> 02:43:18,311

doing Jimmy I'm doing good

3530

02:43:25,350 --> 02:43:22,931

the America I grew up in is gone I can't

3531

02:43:28,560 --> 02:43:25,360

believe we're having this much trouble

3532

02:43:30,841 --> 02:43:28,570

with this thing I didn't get to listen

3533

02:43:34,251 --> 02:43:30,851

early on in the program but regarding

3534

02:43:38,730 --> 02:43:34,261

the eight tips thing and whether it's

3535

02:43:41,011 --> 02:43:38,740

aviation or aerospace oh and by the way

3536

02:43:44,670 --> 02:43:41,021

the Wright brothers to Apollo thing that

3537

02:43:51,059 --> 02:43:47,490

can't they can't we just called in New

3538

02:43:53,370 --> 02:43:51,069

York Times and just get them to print a

3539

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:53,380

correction I know like I know I know

3540

02:43:59,070 --> 02:43:55,600

yeah yeah I thought about that I thought

3541

02:44:01,860 --> 02:43:59,080

about that like if you know the LA Times

3542

02:44:04,080 --> 02:44:01,870

if a firefighter is injured in the fire

3543

02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:04,090

and they say no Lieutenant James

3544

02:44:08,939 --> 02:44:06,399

so-and-so was injured in a fire and then

3545

02:44:11,849 --> 02:44:08,949

the next day they find out his name was

3546

02:44:13,439 --> 02:44:11,859

James Jones Captain James Jones they

3547

02:44:18,809 --> 02:44:13,449

would say they would print a correction

3548

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:18,819

and so maybe call the New York Times and

3549

02:44:25,320 --> 02:44:22,000

and the writer of the article and say

3550

02:44:28,860 --> 02:44:25,330

you know what's the correct name of this

3551

02:44:31,439 --> 02:44:28,870

and they should epicly print a

3552

02:44:37,320 --> 02:44:31,449

correction of you know the true name of

3553

02:44:42,269 --> 02:44:37,330

a tea is a tea IPS is the following

3554

02:44:44,280 --> 02:44:42,279

and but I totally respect John Greenwald

3555

02:44:46,650 --> 02:44:44,290

what he does and I think you know his

3556

02:44:49,110 --> 02:44:46,660

websites awesome and everything anyway

3557

02:44:53,210 --> 02:44:49,120

that's all I just thought maybe it was a

3558

02:44:55,500 --> 02:44:53,220

shortcut to try and get some answers but

3559

02:44:58,309 --> 02:44:55,510

yeah you're right and Wally thank you

3560

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:58,319

for the phone call my friend all right

3561

02:45:03,929 --> 02:45:01,600

one more thing yeah well I called last

3562

02:45:09,679 --> 02:45:03,939

week the cheesesteak place was it Tony

3563

02:45:11,490 --> 02:45:09,689

Luke's oh man I I have got I have a fax

3564

02:45:16,320 --> 02:45:11,500

somewhere I can go back through my

3565

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:16,330

records from a friend that we all know

3566

02:45:20,040 --> 02:45:18,160

by the way just a movie you know an

3567

02:45:22,050 --> 02:45:20,050

actor but he had sent me a fact he goes

3568

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:22,060

dude now when you're when you're staying

3569

02:45:27,809 --> 02:45:25,600

downtown you've got to go to this fan

3570

02:45:29,580 --> 02:45:27,819

this is a guy from Philly who you know

3571

02:45:31,260 --> 02:45:29,590

right and this is where you need to go

3572

02:45:34,349 --> 02:45:31,270

and I just can't remember the name of it

3573

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:34,359

and I went there too it was a it was a

3574

02:45:52,439 --> 02:45:49,600

one story walk-up cheesesteak yes bigger

3575

02:45:54,300 --> 02:45:52,449

fish to fry these days thanks Jimmy I'll

3576

02:45:56,460 --> 02:45:54,310

figure it out Wally thank you so much my

3577

02:45:58,560 --> 02:45:56,470

friend take care you too

3578

02:46:05,190 --> 02:45:58,570

another great phone call

3579

02:46:08,390 --> 02:46:05,200

I I feel pretty good with the answer

3580

02:46:11,940 --> 02:46:08,400

that we got out of the Pentagon in that

3581

02:46:15,270 --> 02:46:11,950

this is in writing it's in a in an email

3582

02:46:21,210 --> 02:46:15,280

via and also confirmed with a phone

3583

02:46:24,990 --> 02:46:21,220

conversation with John and major drishya

3584

02:46:29,100 --> 02:46:25,000

Harris where she says it's aviation it's

3585

02:46:32,010 --> 02:46:29,110

not aerospace well ok I'm feeling pretty

3586

02:46:34,770 --> 02:46:32,020

good unless something changes and some

3587

02:46:36,810 --> 02:46:34,780

paperwork finally surfaces or Elizondo

3588

02:46:40,440 --> 02:46:36,820

produces something but I feel pretty

3589

02:46:41,880 --> 02:46:40,450

good about that but the problem that I

3590

02:46:43,770 --> 02:46:41,890

have with that is there's a big

3591

02:46:47,630 --> 02:46:43,780

difference between aviation and

3592

02:46:51,240 --> 02:46:47,640

aerospace there's a big big big big

3593

02:46:54,000 --> 02:46:51,250

difference and that's a strange mistake

3594

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:54,010

you know do you know what program you

3595

02:46:58,530 --> 02:46:55,840

were actually running in the name of it

3596

02:46:59,700 --> 02:46:58,540

you know I don't know I feel like I

3597

02:47:02,730 --> 02:46:59,710

don't know I don't know we're trying to

3598

02:47:05,520 --> 02:47:02,740

figure it out but I think that it is

3599

02:47:08,340 --> 02:47:05,530

aviation and I'm gonna go with that now

3600

02:47:14,070 --> 02:47:08,350

live from the UK Heidi neo Heidi what

3601
02:47:16,640 --> 02:47:14,080
are you doing troublemaker it's always a

3602
02:47:19,980 --> 02:47:16,650
good day when you call in how are you

3603
02:47:22,710 --> 02:47:19,990
I'm really good I'm just calling to say

3604
02:47:24,719 --> 02:47:22,720
that Joe Donnelly is a legend I've just

3605
02:47:26,700 --> 02:47:24,729
recently joined his investigations team

3606
02:47:28,170 --> 02:47:26,710
and I'm not investigated - let's be

3607
02:47:31,410 --> 02:47:28,180
serious I'm a promoter more than

3608
02:47:35,490 --> 02:47:31,420
anything else but he is he's an amazing

3609
02:47:37,410 --> 02:47:35,500
guy absolutely incredible and just stuff

3610
02:47:39,900 --> 02:47:37,420
that you know he when he wants to do as

3611
02:47:42,840 --> 02:47:39,910
he said you know the end and we've said

3612
02:47:44,190 --> 02:47:42,850
at the end of the day getting stuff out

3613
02:47:45,390 --> 02:47:44,200

there it doesn't matter where it's come

3614

02:47:48,540 --> 02:47:45,400

from who it's wrong I mean at the moment

3615

02:47:50,900 --> 02:47:48,550

I'm about to put a case that I don't

3616

02:47:53,340 --> 02:47:50,910

think this much is known about it

3617

02:47:56,340 --> 02:47:53,350

although the lady was on with Linda

3618

02:47:58,530 --> 02:47:56,350

Moulton Howe on coast to coast but again

3619

02:48:00,810 --> 02:47:58,540

it hasn't been actually put on anywhere

3620

02:48:03,360 --> 02:48:00,820

so I think that's what I'm gonna be

3621

02:48:06,960 --> 02:48:03,370

doing now I'm gonna be sort of grabbing

3622

02:48:09,030 --> 02:48:06,970

cases and putting them you've been to

3623

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:09,040

the map it's phenomenal it's just like

3624

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,000

got Pinhook pinpricks all over the world

3625

02:48:16,530 --> 02:48:15,040

sightings of all sorts and at the end of

3626

02:48:19,170 --> 02:48:16,540

the day if you get everything like this

3627

02:48:20,910 --> 02:48:19,180

in one place it might jog someone's

3628

02:48:23,219 --> 02:48:20,920

memory so therefore you're gonna get

3629

02:48:24,899 --> 02:48:23,229

some more evidence and it's just

3630

02:48:28,019 --> 02:48:24,909

phenomenal and it's really excited to be

3631

02:48:31,469 --> 02:48:28,029

part of it really so I'm gonna give

3632

02:48:33,809 --> 02:48:31,479

another plug sorry do you mind no that's

3633

02:48:36,590 --> 02:48:33,819

fine but see tomorrow night

3634

02:48:40,380 --> 02:48:36,600

was gonna have Anthony Sanchez on here

3635

02:48:42,689 --> 02:48:40,390

doing just that too as well which is you

3636

02:48:44,969 --> 02:48:42,699

know this isn't a u.s. phenomenon I know

3637

02:48:46,559 --> 02:48:44,979

that it's you know especially here in

3638

02:48:48,929 --> 02:48:46,569

the United States it's easy to think

3639

02:48:52,439 --> 02:48:48,939

that the world revolves around us and

3640

02:48:55,740 --> 02:48:52,449

the UFO phenomenon is is is ours it's

3641

02:48:58,740 --> 02:48:55,750

not it's worldwide and the numbers that

3642

02:49:02,790 --> 02:48:58,750

are worldwide they will blow people's

3643

02:49:06,059 --> 02:49:02,800

minds and so tomorrow night Anthony will

3644

02:49:08,370 --> 02:49:06,069

be on and he's doing the same thing that

3645

02:49:15,149 --> 02:49:08,380

you're working on same thing that John

3646

02:49:18,090 --> 02:49:15,159

is working on and others try right

3647

02:49:20,610 --> 02:49:18,100

that's Anthony Anthony is part of on

3648

02:49:24,090 --> 02:49:20,620

stellar and so is John Greenwald and and

3649

02:49:27,719 --> 02:49:24,100

so are you and and getting getting this

3650

02:49:30,240 --> 02:49:27,729

data worldwide and compiled it needs to

3651
02:49:32,580 --> 02:49:30,250
be done and it needs to be in one

3652
02:49:34,229 --> 02:49:32,590
central resource for everybody to go and

3653
02:49:39,120 --> 02:49:34,239
look at for the very reason that you

3654
02:49:40,530 --> 02:49:39,130
just suggested people they're worried

3655
02:49:41,939 --> 02:49:40,540
about sharing their experience as well

3656
02:49:44,340 --> 02:49:41,949
because they'll go to the map or

3657
02:49:46,320 --> 02:49:44,350
whatever all the case files and see wow

3658
02:49:48,030 --> 02:49:46,330
do you know I remember seeing that and I

3659
02:49:50,070 --> 02:49:48,040
didn't think much of it at the time

3660
02:49:52,610 --> 02:49:50,080
right and you just end up with so much

3661
02:49:54,300 --> 02:49:52,620
evidence I think it's gonna be you know

3662
02:49:57,450 --> 02:49:54,310
someone's gonna have to come out

3663
02:49:59,939 --> 02:49:57,460

sometime and say okay yeah it's

3664

02:50:01,950 --> 02:49:59,949

happening you know I would say we as as

3665

02:50:03,809 --> 02:50:01,960

people have said you know we are our own

3666

02:50:05,460 --> 02:50:03,819

disclosure and I think we've got to take

3667

02:50:08,189 --> 02:50:05,470

the bull by the horn and the time is now

3668

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,199

basically thanks now thank you so much

3669

02:50:13,050 --> 02:50:10,000

Heidi be safe we'll see you tomorrow

3670

02:50:17,519 --> 02:50:13,060

night I know you'll be here okay bye

3671

02:50:20,010 --> 02:50:17,529

Thank You Heidi Neel from the UK and my

3672

02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:20,020

point thank you for that Heidi tomorrow

3673

02:50:24,030 --> 02:50:21,040

night's gonna be a great show with

3674

02:50:28,190 --> 02:50:24,040

Anthony Sanchez but my point

3675

02:50:34,080 --> 02:50:28,200

I brought this up the other night and

3676

02:50:39,120 --> 02:50:34,090

seriously listen to me for a second if

3677

02:50:43,200 --> 02:50:39,130

there is alloys in Bigelow's warehouse

3678

02:50:47,219 --> 02:50:43,210

in LA in Las Vegas that came from

3679

02:50:51,300 --> 02:50:47,229

off-planet bring it if you have a piece

3680

02:50:53,880 --> 02:50:51,310

of a craft bring it forward if you have

3681

02:50:56,429 --> 02:50:53,890

if your Elizondo if you're anybody out

3682

02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:56,439

there it's part of the DoD or the CIA

3683

02:51:05,120 --> 02:51:00,880

and you're sitting on evidence real

3684

02:51:12,650 --> 02:51:05,130

right the real deal stuff it could be a

3685

02:51:17,090 --> 02:51:12,660

film right et whatever the real deal

3686

02:51:21,960 --> 02:51:17,100

come forward bring it and be a martyr

3687

02:51:27,300 --> 02:51:21,970

why you would be the most important

3688

02:51:31,679 --> 02:51:27,310

person in human history you would make

3689

02:51:36,410 --> 02:51:31,689

Edward Snowden look like a boy scout it

3690

02:51:39,960 --> 02:51:36,420

would be the most important thing ever

3691

02:51:42,870 --> 02:51:39,970

so bring it forward you know be it be a

3692

02:51:45,480 --> 02:51:42,880

martyr I said it last week um to show if

3693

02:51:47,130 --> 02:51:45,490

they send you to prison I'll take care

3694

02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:47,140

of your canteen for the rest of your

3695

02:51:53,580 --> 02:51:51,040

life but I'm being serious here you

3696

02:51:56,880 --> 02:51:53,590

would be the most important talked about

3697

02:52:01,950 --> 02:51:56,890

you would have you would have your own

3698

02:52:04,349 --> 02:52:01,960

religion a thousand years from now you

3699

02:52:09,420 --> 02:52:04,359

know that that's how important I mean

3700

02:52:13,170 --> 02:52:09,430

and so why the dance today you know with

3701

02:52:16,710 --> 02:52:13,180

with all of this you know alleged

3702

02:52:19,019 --> 02:52:16,720

Pentagon coming forward we have the FAA

3703

02:52:22,590 --> 02:52:19,029

with their tapes you know in the last

3704

02:52:24,660 --> 02:52:22,600

month that that's blowing my mind but

3705

02:52:29,040 --> 02:52:24,670

with all of this I think you're in a

3706

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:29,050

safe zone now I think it's okay so if

3707

02:52:32,580 --> 02:52:30,880

you're sitting on something you smuggle

3708

02:52:36,360 --> 02:52:32,590

something out of the office you've got

3709

02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:36,370

something at home bring it forward right

3710

02:52:41,699 --> 02:52:37,359

now

3711

02:52:47,489 --> 02:52:41,709

be a martyr that's that's the thing I

3712

02:52:53,159 --> 02:52:47,499

don't understand some of the dancing

3713

02:52:55,859 --> 02:52:53,169

that still continues with Elizondo and

3714

02:52:58,409 --> 02:52:55,869

and others where you know well you know

3715

02:53:00,420 --> 02:52:58,419

the phenomenon is real and we're going

3716

02:53:03,590 --> 02:53:00,430

to you know we're working we're gonna

3717

02:53:09,090 --> 02:53:03,600

you know know what is it that you know

3718

02:53:11,369 --> 02:53:09,100

what is it that you know not that you've

3719

02:53:13,949 --> 02:53:11,379

analyzed this or you looked at that or

3720

02:53:17,729 --> 02:53:13,959

you checked out a report here what is it

3721

02:53:21,380 --> 02:53:17,739

that you know that's it the cat is out

3722

02:53:24,330 --> 02:53:21,390

of the bag just just just be a martyr

3723

02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:24,340

you'd be the most famous person in the

3724

02:53:30,000 --> 02:53:26,800

history of everything the most important

3725

02:53:31,619 --> 02:53:30,010

person ever think about that

3726

02:53:36,989 --> 02:53:31,629

hi you're live on paid to block who's

3727

02:53:38,819 --> 02:53:36,999

calling Hey Jimmy's Eric hey Eric I got

3728

02:53:40,859 --> 02:53:38,829

kind of a fun story to tell you this was

3729

02:53:44,909 --> 02:53:40,869

off topic but it has to do with crash

3730

02:53:47,580 --> 02:53:44,919

UFOs okay two minutes I'll make it quick

3731

02:53:50,580 --> 02:53:47,590

did you did you hear about the crash UFO

3732

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:50,590

well I'll call the UFO and in needles

3733

02:53:56,460 --> 02:53:53,520

California in 2008 yes

3734

02:53:58,010 --> 02:53:56,470

that was pretty I ran into some people I

3735

02:54:00,960 --> 02:53:58,020

uh my car broke down

3736

02:54:02,729 --> 02:54:00,970

Saturday night 58 miles in the middle of

3737

02:54:05,219 --> 02:54:02,739

Mojave Desert north of California to

3738

02:54:08,099 --> 02:54:05,229

Arizona thank God I had triple-a mm-hmm

3739

02:54:09,779 --> 02:54:08,109

and Oh truck guy comes out and he's 31

3740

02:54:12,569 --> 02:54:09,789

year old kid he lived in needles his

3741

02:54:13,889 --> 02:54:12,579

whole life and so he takes me up and

3742

02:54:15,389 --> 02:54:13,899

we're driving down the highway and I'm

3743

02:54:17,369 --> 02:54:15,399

trying to make conversation with the guy

3744

02:54:19,769 --> 02:54:17,379

so I go do you ever see strange lights

3745

02:54:21,300 --> 02:54:19,779

in the sky and he goes yeah I've seen a

3746

02:54:24,389 --> 02:54:21,310

few lights and then he started telling

3747

02:54:27,119 --> 02:54:24,399

me some stories but then he told me

3748

02:54:29,040 --> 02:54:27,129

about the needles crash and he said that

3749

02:54:32,069 --> 02:54:29,050

when he was when it happened he was in a

3750

02:54:33,929 --> 02:54:32,079

restaurant and and the men in black were

3751
02:54:35,699 --> 02:54:33,939
there mm-hmm and he was telling me all

3752
02:54:37,139 --> 02:54:35,709
sorts of stories and then later on the

3753
02:54:39,899 --> 02:54:37,149
next day I cuz I just stay at a hotel

3754
02:54:43,080 --> 02:54:39,909
there the next day uh the guy that was

3755
02:54:44,819 --> 02:54:43,090
fix my car he knew all about it too and

3756
02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,829
the whole town knew about it yeah the

3757
02:54:49,080 --> 02:54:46,479
whole day I do wait a minute wait a

3758
02:54:51,120 --> 02:54:49,090
minute Eric are you telling me that's

3759
02:54:54,179 --> 02:54:51,130
the first time you heard about the

3760
02:54:56,190 --> 02:54:54,189
needles case what's the first time I was

3761
02:54:58,110 --> 02:54:56,200
shocked I didn't I had no wait you're an

3762
02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:58,120
expert I'm Eric how can you call

3763
02:55:05,070 --> 02:55:02,560

yourself a class a UFO researcher and

3764

02:55:07,290 --> 02:55:05,080

fan and not know about the needles case

3765

02:55:09,480 --> 02:55:07,300

well you know what at least you admit it

3766

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:09,490

on this show I gotta give you credit for

3767

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:12,399

that famous but the ones that here's the

3768

02:55:16,080 --> 02:55:13,840

one thing that I want to bring up real

3769

02:55:18,570 --> 02:55:16,090

quick is the crash is that that because

3770

02:55:20,880 --> 02:55:18,580

I'm learning that the history in 53 in

3771

02:55:22,260 --> 02:55:20,890

Kingman Arizona those crashes that

3772

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:22,270

happened out there there was apparently

3773

02:55:25,710 --> 02:55:23,920

three of them that happened that's right

3774

02:55:28,080 --> 02:55:25,720

I'm gonna do a tour up I'm gonna do a

3775

02:55:31,440 --> 02:55:28,090

tour out there with that guy Perry drew

3776

02:55:34,230 --> 02:55:31,450

yep yeah ever had yeah you've been on

3777

02:55:36,240 --> 02:55:34,240

the show a couple times yeah but I I

3778

02:55:38,310 --> 02:55:36,250

just think I know people try to figure

3779

02:55:40,440 --> 02:55:38,320

out well is it are the d'affaires

3780

02:55:42,450 --> 02:55:40,450

but it's been with and then maybe in

3781

02:55:44,250 --> 02:55:42,460

2008 the needles crashed maybe it was

3782

02:55:47,130 --> 02:55:44,260

ours a car so one of our advanced

3783

02:55:48,210 --> 02:55:47,140

technology you know who knows but but

3784

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:48,220

when you hear that Nate when you hear

3785

02:55:51,719 --> 02:55:49,840

the people in town talk about it and the

3786

02:55:54,240 --> 02:55:51,729

way they describe it it just points to

3787

02:55:55,950 --> 02:55:54,250

an T crash but the ones in Kingman I

3788

02:55:58,350 --> 02:55:55,960

just have a hard time believing that

3789

02:56:00,480 --> 02:55:58,360

we're we're crashed in our own craft out

3790

02:56:01,800 --> 02:56:00,490

there in the middle of a desert in 1953

3791

02:56:04,800 --> 02:56:01,810

that's where I have a hard time

3792

02:56:08,460 --> 02:56:04,810

yeah the Kingman cases is great there's

3793

02:56:14,100 --> 02:56:08,470

another case from Scottsdale Arizona in

3794

02:56:16,620 --> 02:56:14,110

1958 or so which is unbelievable and

3795

02:56:18,570 --> 02:56:16,630

that happened right on the Northside of

3796

02:56:24,030 --> 02:56:18,580

Scottsdale behind a Camelback Mountain

3797

02:56:27,500 --> 02:56:24,040

and so that craft crashed their flatbeds

3798

02:56:31,050 --> 02:56:27,510

rolled into town a very documented case

3799

02:56:35,370 --> 02:56:31,060

take the craft out and then they take

3800

02:56:39,929 --> 02:56:35,380

the land that it was on and pulled the

3801

02:56:42,719 --> 02:56:39,939

dirt out the dirt and then replace the

3802

02:56:45,179 --> 02:56:42,729

dirt and then put a parking lot over the

3803

02:56:48,960 --> 02:56:45,189

top of it but there was no reason to

3804

02:56:51,960 --> 02:56:48,970

park cars there was nothing there right

3805

02:56:54,480 --> 02:56:51,970

and so that's that's another case that

3806

02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:54,490

that is you know we can talk about

3807

02:56:58,740 --> 02:56:56,080

Roswell and we can talk about these

3808

02:57:00,900 --> 02:56:58,750

other these you know Aztec and talk

3809

02:57:02,610 --> 02:57:00,910

about these cases but there's other ones

3810

02:57:05,140 --> 02:57:02,620

out there that are pretty significant

3811

02:57:07,330 --> 02:57:05,150

the 2008 needles case

3812

02:57:09,520 --> 02:57:07,340

and I've got a run but what was

3813

02:57:12,040 --> 02:57:09,530

fascinating about that is everybody in

3814

02:57:13,841 --> 02:57:12,050

town saw the black SUVs everybody in

3815

02:57:17,261 --> 02:57:13,851

town saw the helicopters everybody in

3816

02:57:20,711 --> 02:57:17,271

town knew what happened and needles is

3817

02:57:22,841 --> 02:57:20,721

very small and they got invaded by the

3818

02:57:25,270 --> 02:57:22,851

men in black and the DoD in the military

3819

02:57:28,180 --> 02:57:25,280

industrial complex everybody's chosen

3820

02:57:30,310 --> 02:57:28,190

you know they retrieve the the the the

3821

02:57:32,320 --> 02:57:30,320

craft and split out of town like

3822

02:57:34,480 --> 02:57:32,330

nobody's gonna remember nobody's going

3823

02:57:36,520 --> 02:57:34,490

to talk about it but it happened you

3824

02:57:37,841 --> 02:57:36,530

know so yeah that's a fascinating case

3825

02:57:39,820 --> 02:57:37,851

I've talked to a few people out there

3826

02:57:43,270 --> 02:57:39,830

that were there that day and saw it

3827

02:57:46,360 --> 02:57:43,280

happened so well that thought yeah no I

3828

02:57:47,860 --> 02:57:46,370

don't I got I got a rally I got it

3829

02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:47,870

what's at times

3830

02:57:51,730 --> 02:57:50,240

in 2011 there was a crash in Williams

3831

02:57:53,830 --> 02:57:51,740

Arizona know if you heard about that but

3832

02:57:55,270 --> 02:57:53,840

this guy named Bob sort 90 year old guy

3833

02:57:56,801 --> 02:57:55,280

here in Conway time the interview and

3834

02:57:58,180 --> 02:57:56,811

tomorrow that goes all about it so maybe

3835

02:58:00,100 --> 02:57:58,190

on a fader night I'll tell you that

3836

02:58:00,870 --> 02:58:00,110

story you got and thank you so much Eric

3837

02:58:06,011 --> 02:58:00,880

be safe

3838

02:58:09,310 --> 02:58:06,021

figure gotta thank John Greenwald an

3839

02:58:14,650 --> 02:58:09,320

absolute brilliant conversation tonight

3840

02:58:16,450 --> 02:58:14,660

the black vault comm /t TSA theta blacks

3841

02:58:18,011 --> 02:58:16,460

executive producers ritika Murray on

3842

02:58:19,480 --> 02:58:18,021

shows produced by Hill Jay Paul Renee

3843

02:58:22,240 --> 02:58:19,490

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3844

02:58:24,011 --> 02:58:22,250

bahara Jean Patou and Mark T Cove our

3845

02:58:26,830 --> 02:58:24,021

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3846

02:58:29,020 --> 02:58:26,840

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3847

02:58:31,660 --> 02:58:29,030

calm fade to black is produced by

3848

02:58:35,080 --> 02:58:31,670

kjsurya he never consider k Shahnaz k

3849

02:58:37,211 --> 02:58:35,090

gra the planet this podcast zone and

3850

02:58:38,320 --> 02:58:37,221

copyrighted 2018 by fade to black in the

3851

02:58:40,360 --> 02:58:38,330

game changer network

3852

02:58:41,770 --> 02:58:40,370

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3853

02:58:43,870 --> 02:58:41,780

copied or used anywhere in the known

3854

02:58:45,370 --> 02:58:43,880

universe without written permission but

3855

02:58:47,051 --> 02:58:45,380

fade to black in the game changer

3856

02:58:49,780 --> 02:58:47,061

network i'm your host jimmy church

3857

02:58:52,890 --> 02:58:49,790

follow me on twitter at j search radio

3858

02:58:56,830 --> 02:58:52,900

tomorrow night right here Anthony F

3859

02:58:59,630 --> 02:58:56,840

Sanchez until then everybody be saved

3860

02:59:18,700 --> 02:58:59,640

go back Lee Tepe